

The Kline Klan

COMPILED BY

MISS HELEN KLINE

MR. M. P. WHITENIGHT

MRS. HENRY STOLL

PUBLISHED BY

GILSON LITHOGRAPHING COMPANY

Wauseon, Ohio

1 9 6 0

Starting with only a few notes concerning the Kline family, this genealogy became so large it has been necessary to shorten the records of each family.

We hope you will use the Addenda to record the exact dates of your loved ones.

It will be deemed a favor if you will send me any corrections or information on relatives we have been unable to trace.

Mrs. Henry Stoll
315 W. Jackson St.
Fostoria, Ohio

Copyright, 1960, by Mrs. Henry Stoll
All rights reserved, including the right to reproduce
this book or portions thereof in any form.

"One generation passeth away, and another
generation cometh, but the earth abideth
forever."

ECCLESIASTES 1:4

Acknowledgments

It has been a privilege and a pleasure to be associated with so many friendly people. Only with your cordial co-operation, your interest and encouragement could the records of so many families be given in this genealogy. We express our thanks and sincere appreciation.

Many of you have copied Bible records, loaned pictures, made a trip to a neighboring cemetery, contacted relatives to secure more information and other acts of loving-kindness. It would be difficult to name all the relatives who have been of great assistance, but it would be unjust not to mention such tireless co-workers as Miss Carolyn Mosher of Hornell, N. Y., Mrs. Paul E. Rote, Millville, Pennsylvania, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Fausey, Orangeville, Pennsylvania, Mr. M. P. Whitenight, Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania and Miss Helen Kline, Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania who have compiled certain chapters of these records.

Much of the data used in this genealogy is taken from old wills, deeds, court petitions and county histories and Miss Kline and Mr. Whitenight have spent many hours in research that we may feel certain that the records used are authentic. If error has crept in, it has not been from any want of good intention.

We are deeply grateful to the Gilson Lithographing Company, Wauseon, Ohio, for their excellent work in publishing these records, and give special thanks to Jeannette Viers for her interest and skill in typesetting. Mr. Carl Gilson is a great-great grandson of Harmon 1800 and Catherine Shipman Kline.

Contents

THE EARLY GENERATIONS	- - - - -	5
HARMON S. KLINE 1800-1889	- - - - -	15
JACOB KLINE (CLINE) 1802-1877	- - - - -	43
JOSEPH KLINE 1807-1880	- - - - -	49
SUSANNAH KLINE MELLICK 1809-1849	- - - - -	71
JOHN KLINE 1811-1888	- - - - -	73
GEORGE KLINE 1813-1866	- - - - -	91
PAUL KLINE 1815-1870	- - - - -	101
MARY ANN KLINE WHITENIGHT 1819-1879	- - - - -	107
MAHALA KLINE MORDAN 1828-1899	- - - - -	121
UZILLA KLINE ARTMAN 1832-1892	- - - - -	127
ISAAC KLINE 1840	- - - - -	139
ABRAHAM KLINE 1841-1917	- - - - -	145
ISAIAH KLINE 1842-1901	- - - - -	149
SARAH ELIZABETH KLINE FAUSEY 1844-1922	- - - - -	153
OTHER DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM 1735	- - - - -	161

The New Jersey Grandfathers

1. **Hieronimus Kline**, of the Queen Anne Company, left New York about 1710 and was among the earliest Palatinate settlers of New Jersey. Settled with his wife Maria on the Cox-Kirkbride tract of 10,000 acres. Some records show he was the great grandson of Jan Cornelisson Klyn who came from Holland to New Amsterdam about 1625.
2. **Herman Kline**, of Kingwood township, Hunterdon County, New Jersey. His will proved in 1787 names five sons: Isaac, Herman, George; John and Abraham Kline, and five daughters: Christeen, wife of Tunis Hummer; Catherine, wife of Jacob Gearhart; Mary, wife of Henry Mead; Rachael, wife of Joseph Bishop and Sophia, wife of George Kramer.
3. **Abraham Kline**, 1735-1828 - Born in Hunterdon County, New Jersey and died in Columbia County, Pa. Married Charity Ann Kramer. Buried in Hidlay Church Cemetery.
4. **Harman Kline**, 1760-1832 - Born in New Jersey and married in that state to Diana Robbins. Moved to Columbia County, Pa, with his parents in 1785. Died in Mount Pleasant township and is buried in the Vanderslice Cemetery.
5. **Harman Kline, Jr.** 1778-1851 - Born in New Jersey and died in Mount Pleasant township, Columbia County, Pa. Married (1) Susannah Gilbert (2) Sarah Fox. Buried in Vanderslice Cemetery. Harman was the father of 24 children - 12 each marriage.

Mathias Kramer, fled from the lower Rhine Valley to England and to New York in 1710. His wife's name was Anna Maria. Nine children: Mathias, Morritz, Charity Ann, George, Anthony, William, Bleich, Nicholas and Mary. Settled near Lebanon, Hunterdon County, New Jersey.

HUNTERDON COUNTY RECORDS

April 7, 1769 Walter Rutherford, of Edgerton in Lebanon, Hunterdon County, New Jersey, sold to Herman Kline, Andreas Kerger, Anthony Kramer and Henry Huffman, of said county, Elders of Calvinistical Congregation, adjacent to Round Valley of Lebanon, for one shilling, a tract of land on which to build a Meeting House with a graveyard adjoining, and a lane to the High Road. Deed Book 2 pg. 5 Flemington, N. J.

6 THE KLINE KLAN

October 8, 1763 Herman Kline was administrator of the estate of John Peter Neitzer who kept store in German Valley, and had on his ledger the names of 228 customers, most of them German families who came from Morris, Hunterdon and Warren Counties to trade with one of their own race. The Neitzer property was at Roxbury, New Jersey. (near Succasunna)

APRIL 26, 1787 The will of Herman Kline probated and recorded at Trenton, New Jersey, Will Libr. 29 - pg. 290 as follows:

In the name of God, Amen. The first day of August in the year of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and seventy-seven, I, Herman Kline (Cline), of Kingwood township, in the County of Hunterdon, and province of West New Jersey, yeoman, being old and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God therefore, calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing it is appointed for all men to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament; that is to say, Principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it; and for my body, I recommend it to the Earth, to be buried in a Christianlike and decent manner, at the discretion of my executors, nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection, I shall receive the same again by the Mighty Power of God, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

Item. - I give and bequeath unto my son Isaac Cline my weaving loom and taclen belonging thereto for his **Berth right**:

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Isaac Cline one half of my plantation, that part where he now lives on and two acres of meadow ground above the half of my settlement, to him and his heirs and assigns for Ever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Herman Cline my Dutch Bible and the plantation he now lives on, to him, his heirs and assigns for Ever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son George Cline the one half of my plantation where he now lives on, to him, his heirs and assigns for Ever excepting two acres meadow ground before mentioned.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son John Cline the plantation where he now lives on, to him, his heirs and assigns for Ever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Abraham Cline the plantation he now lives on. to him, his heirs and assigns for Ever.

Item. I order that my son Isaac Cline shall pay a legacy to my daughter Christeen, the wife of Tunis Hummer, the sum of eighty

pounds current money one year after my decease.

Item. I order that my son Herman Cline shall pay a legacy to my daughter Cathrine, the wife of Jacob Keerheart, the sum of eighty pounds current money one year after my decease.

Item. I order that my son George Cline shall pay a legacy to my daughter Mary, the wife of Henry Mead, the sum of eighty pounds current money one year after my decease.

Item. I order that my son John Cline shall pay a legacy to my daughter Rachel, the wife of Joseph Bishop, the sum of eighty pounds current money one year after my decease.

Item. I order that my son Abraham Cline shall pay a legacy to my daughter Sophia, the wife of George Cramer, the sum of eighty pounds current money one year after my decease.

Item. I order my executors to sell my personal estate after my decease at **Publick** vendue and to be divided **Eaquilly** between all my sons and daughters Each of them their Eaquil proportion.

And lastly. I constitute, make and ordain Hermen Cline and Abraham Cline, my sons, my only and sole executors of this, my last will and testament, and, I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other former testaments wills legacies and executors, by me in any ways before this named, willed and bequeathed. Ratifying and confirming this, and no other, to be my last will and testament. In Witness there of, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, the day and year first above written.

(signed) Hermen Kline

Signed Sealed Published Pronounced and Declared

By the said Hermen Cline as his last will and

Testament in the presence of us the subscribers

Abrah Couwenhoven

Jacob Demott

Henry Swesey

Codicil

Whereas I Herman Kline have by my last will and Testament, dated the first day of August, Seventeen hundred and Seventy Seven - Devised, given disposed of the half of my **homested** as in said will is expressed to my son George Kline, who having died **intistated** therefore; I do by this writing which I declare to be a codicil to my said will and direct to be taken as part thereof, will and direct that my son Isaac Kline shall be an executor of my said will in the room and sted of my son Abraham Kline. Also, Do devise give and bequeath unto my grandchildren that part of my land devised to their father my son George Kline, viz, George Kline, Mary Kline, Elizabeth Kline, **Piggy** Kline, Rebecca Kline and Franchy Kline and that in the following manner and form: I bequeath to my

8 THE KLINE KLAN

grandson George, out of the estate I have bequeathed to my **diseased** son, the sum of one hundred pounds of good lawful money, and the remainder of said estate shall be **euquelly** divided among my six grandchildren before named after the youngest comes to arrive to full age and it is also my will that Rebecca, my deceased sons widow shall have the privilege of the plantation or land devised hereby to her children during her widowhood - with this proviso - that she pays the eighty pounds legacy devised to my daughter Mary, the wife of Henry Mead, mentioned in my will and as I intended to be mentioned out of the land devised to my grandchildren, and, if I should not choose to live their must be made out of said plantation by my sons widow so much of the advantage arriving out of the rent or **value thereof** must be taken as will satisfy for my **mentainance** and my executors to have the care of the land and management there of for the **widdow** and childrens benefit.

and I do hereby also revoke the devised to my son George, Also it is my will that each of my daughters receive seventy-two pounds instead of the legacy above bequeathed to them, and that my son Abraham - and my son Isaac and my son Herman each pay to my son John Kline the sum of Sixteen pounds when the legacy of Seventy-two pounds become due to my daughter Rachel, or to pay it to her which is intended to make up part of her legacy, and I do hereby confirm my said will and all the gifts **devizees** bequeaths matters and things there in contained and not hereby altered and revoked. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty Sixth Day of **Januari** one thousand Seven hundred and Eighty five

Signed Sealed published pronounced and Declared

By the said Harmen Kline as part of his last will testament

In the presence of

Abrah Couwenhoven

Tunis Tunison

(signed) Hermen Kline

Harmanus Cline one of the Executors in the within will named - And Isaac Cline one of the Executors named in the codicile to the within will in the Room of Abraham Cline, and the said Harmanues Cline; Being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelish Depose that of faith; That the within Instrument contains the true last Will and Testament of Harman Kline the Testator therein named, so far as they know and as they verily believe; That they will well perform the same by paying first the debts of the said deceased and then the

Legacies in the said testament -----and render a true account
when lawfully required.

Sworn the 26 April 1787

(signed) Hermonus Kline
Isaac Kline

Abraham and Hermanus Kline were soldiers in the Revolutionary War, and in every branch of the Kline family can be found one or more maternal grandfathers who also served, and every generation since has seen their sons go to fight for their country.

FROM NEW JERSEY TO PENNSYLVANIA

About the year 1785, Abraham Kline, his wife, and children, some of whom were grown and had families of their own, settled in Fishingcreek Valley, Pennsylvania. They came from New Jersey across the Broad Mountains to the present site of Berwick, and then westward to the present mouth of Fishing Creek. They followed the creek through dense woods to Light Street, then represented by only one house, and the furtherest settlement from the river in the valley below, to a spot three miles above the foot of Knob Mountain, or about the present location of Jonestown, Pa.

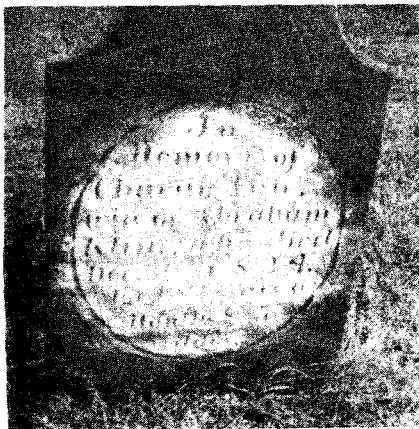
The Klimes lived in their wagons and in tents until land could be cleared and cabins built. The first log cabin was erected between Green and Fishing Creek and has since been torn down and replaced by a modern structure. In three or four years enough land had been cleared to raise corn and wheat. This grain was taken on horseback to the river and transferred to rafts and floated to the nearest mill which was at Sunbury, thirty-five miles away. Later a mill was built at Catawissa, Pa.

Abraham's sons farmed the lands along the creeks and built cabins for their families. When Abraham was convinced that the region was healthy and the lands fertile, he had the land surveyed and purchased a tract of between six and seven hundred acres. One piece of this land he called "Wheatfield" the other, "Union".

Abraham was not the only member of the New Jersey Kline family to settle in Columbia County. His brother, Isaac Kline and family settled at Klinesgrove, north of Sunbury, Pa. Isaac, 1728-1818 and his wife Margaret are buried on land that was once a part of their farm. His sister Catherine, married to Jacob Gearhart settled near Danville, Pa. and his sister Sophia, married to George Kramer settled in Fishingcreek Valley. Records of his brother Hermanus Kline's family are also found in Columbia County Records.

10 THE KLINE KLAN

Abraham Kline Sr. was buried at Hidlay Church Cemetery, August 21, 1828, aged 92 years, 9 mo. and 3 da. beside his wife Charity Ann Kramer Kline, who died December 30, 1824 aged 83 years, 6 mo. and 7 da.



The will of Abraham Kline, Sr. made 1819 and probated 1828 names his heirs: Wife, Charity Anne Kline; five sons, Harman, Abraham, Mathias, George and Isaac Kline; one daughter, Elizabeth, the wife of Thomas Robbins; one grand daughter, Anne Emmery.

1. Harman 1760-1832 m. Diana Robbins Kline
2. Elizabeth 1761-1831 m. Thomas Robbins
3. Abraham, Jr. 1767-1838 m. Anna Marie Whiteman
4. Mathias 1770-1856 m. Anna McCowen (or Anna Erwin)
5. George 1772-1853 m. Catherine Johnson
6. Isaac 1779-1845 m. Mary Willet

THE KLINE LAND IN MOUNT PLEASANT TOWNSHIP

Harman Kline, Jr. born 1778 in New Jersey, died March 20, 1851, on his farm in Mount Pleasant township, on the same land once owned by his father, Harman Kline, Sr.

The petition of Harman Kline, of Mount Pleasant township, **oldest son and heir at law of Harman Kline**, late of the same place, deceased, was filed June 4, 1832 - Orphans Court Docket 2 - page 285 - Columbia County. The land mentioned in the petition ----"two certain contiguous tracts of land, situated in Mount Pleasant township, in said county, containing 531-3/4 acres, adjoining lands of **John Vance, Andrew Crouse, Evan Jones, Edmond Crawford, Philip Kistler, Peter Oman.**" ---- The petition asks the court to-----"

award an inquest to make partition of the premises aforesaid, to, and amongst, the children or representatives of the said intestate, in such manner, and in such proportions, as by the laws of this Commonwealth is directed." -----Only one brother and four sisters are mentioned in the petition.

The court awarded the inquest and the twelve men who appraised the estate of Harman Kline, Sr. were: Jacob Shiman, Frederick Miller, Philip Kester, Peter Miller, Alexander Hughes, Jacob Holder, Jacob Shoemaker, John Ritter, Joseph Crawford, George Keller, Eli Jones and Elijah Crawford. The land was appraised at \$5.50 per acre, and Jacob Shipman was appointed administrator.

Twenty years later, February 2, 1852 Jacob Shipman, Administrator of the estate of the of Harman Kline, late of Mount Pleasant township, yoeman, deceased, petitioned the court to sell ----- "a certain messuage and farm of 108 acres of land, mostly cleared, upon which are two log houses and a log barn and an apple orchard. The premises adjoining lands of **Philip Kistler, Andrew Crouse, John Evans** and others, situated in the township of Mount Pleasant, county aforesaid. This is all the real estate left by the intestate, and your petitioner therefore prays your Honor to grant him an order to make sale." February 2, 1852 - Petition read and sale ordered. Docket 6 - pg. 142.

The following "sale bill" appeared for four successive weeks in "The Star of the North", a weekly newspaper, published by Reuben W. Weaver, in the town of Bloomsburg, Pa.

Real Estate

IN pursuance of an order of the Orphan's Court of Columbia county there will be exposed to public sale on the premises, on **SATURDAY** the 20th day of March next, at one o'clock in the afternoon, the following property, late the estate of Harman Kline, deceased, viz :

A FARM

Of 108 acres in Mountpleasant township Columbia county. There are on the premises two log houses, a log barn, and an

APPLE ORCHARD.

The land is mostly cleared, and adjoins lands of Philip Kistler, Andrew Crouse Jno. Vance and others.

Terms will be made known on the day of sale by

JACOB SHIPMAN,
Administrator.

By order of the Court. **JACOB EYERLY, Clerk.**
Mountpleasant township, Feb. 12, 1852.

12 THE KLINE KLAN

The farm was sold to Paul Kline (son) of Mount Pleasant township, and Angelina Garret of Centre township at the price of \$12.50 per acre, strict measure. The log buildings were torn down many years ago, but the spring, which furnished water for the families of Harman Kline, is still in use.

THE RECORD COPIED FROM HARMON KLINE'S BIBLE

Harmon and Susannah Kline married February the 19 day 1799

Harmon Kline was born in the year 1778

Susannah, wife of Harmon Kline was born in the year 1779 on
October the 9 day.

Children of Harmon and Susannah Kline

February the 13 day 1800 is born our first son whose name is
Harmon Kline

June the 26 day 1801 is born our first daughter whose name is
Margaret Kline

September the 10 day 1802 is born our second son whose name is
Jacob Kline

August the 8 day 1805 is born our second daughter whose name is
Elbetha Kline

December the 10 day 1807 is born our third son whose name is
Joseph Kline.

October the 2 day 1809 is born our third daughter whose name is
Susannah Kline

November the 21 day 1811 is born our fourth son whose name is
John Kline

August the 10 day of 1813 is born our fifth son whose name is
George Kline

April the 16 day 1815 is born our sixth son whose name is Paul
Kline

February the 24 day 1817 is born our fourth daughter whose name
is Chariot Kline

July the 5 day 1819 is born our fifth daughter whose name is
Maryanna Kline

One died without a name

Children of Harmon Kline and second wife, Sarah Fox Kline

March the 15 day 1828 is born our first daughter by my second
wife whose name is Mahala Kline

December the 6 day 1830 is born our second daughter who name is
Masy Jane Kline

September the 4 day 1832 is born our third daughter whose name is Uzilla Kline

Three deaths from 1832 to 1838.

April the 11 day 1838 is born our fourth daughter whose name is Rebecca Ellen Kline

March the 31 day 1840 is born our first son whose name is Isaac Kline

June the 6 day 1841 is born our second son whose name is Abraham Kline

December the 15 day 1842 is born our third son whose name is Isaish Kline

April the 23 day 1844 is born our fifth daughter whose name is Sarah Elizabeth Kline

November the 29 day 1846 is born our fourth son whose name is James Kline

THE KLINE GRANDMOTHERS

Susannah Gilbert Kline, born 10-9-1779 - died about 1826 and is buried in Vanderslice Cemetery. Though there are many Gilbert families mentioned in Columbia County records, no mention of Susannah has been found. The 1850 Census, Henry County, Ohio lists a Joseph Gilbert, age 25, a blacksmith, born in Pennsylvania as living with Harmon Kline, 1800.

It seems very probable that Susannah was the daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Gilbert. Jacob Gilbert, a soldier of the Revolutionary War, migrated from Columbia County, Pa. to New York and on to Mahoning County, Ohio where he died in 1836.

Sarah Fox Kline, died about 1848 - was the second wife of Harmon Kline and no records have been found to identify her parents.

Mary Crawford. The listing of Mary Crawford as the first wife of Joseph Kline, 1807 and Mary Crawford as the wife of John Kline, 1811 is not an error. The two Mary Crawfords were cousins.

THE 1850 CENSUS RECORD - MOUNT PLEASANT TOWNSHIP

Harman Kline, farmer, age 71, born in New Jersey

Uzilla Kline, age 17, born in Pa.

Isaac Kline, age 11, born in Pa.

Abram Kline, age 9, born in Pa.

Isaiah and Sarah Elizabeth Kline are listed with the George Mordan family.

14 THE KLINE KLAN

Columbia County Court records show that Philip Kistler was appointed by the court as the guardian for Isaac, Abram, Isaiah and Sarah Elizabeth Kline, all under the age of 14 years when their father died. Uzilla Kline chose as her guardian, John Mordan and the court approved.

THE CHILDREN OF HARMON AND SUSANNAH GILBERT KLINE

1. Harmon, 1800-1889 m. Catherine Shipman
2. Margaret, 1801-
3. Jacob, 1802-1877 m. Sara Ann Smith
3. Jacob, 1802-1877 m. Sara Ann Smith (2) Betsy Smith Corey
4. Elizabeth, 1805 - m. Henry Settler
5. Joseph, 1807-1878 m. Mary Crawford (2) Sarah Whitenight
6. Susannah, 1809-1849 m. Godfrey Mellick
7. John, 1811-1888 m. Mary Crawford (2) Sohia Kocher
8. George, 1813-1866 m. Sally McMichael
9. Paul, 1815-1870 m. Catherine Crawford
10. Charity, 1817- m.
11. Maryanna, 1819-1879 m. Mathias Whitenight
12. One died without a name

THE CHILDREN OF HARMON AND SARAH FOX KLINE

1. Mahala, 1828-1899 m. George Mordan
2. Masy Jane, 1830-
3. Uzilla, 1832-1892 m. Jonathan Artman
4. Infant
5. Infant
6. Infant
7. Rebecca Ellen, 1838-
8. Isaac, 1840- m. Sarah Kitchen
9. Abraham, 1841-1917 m. Fanny Stooky (2) Rebecca Melick
(3) Rebecca Kinney
10. Isaiah, 1842-1901 m. Elizabeth Hippensteel
11. Sarah Elizabeth, 1844-1922 m. Hiram Fausey
12. James, 1846-

RECORDS NOT FOUND

Margaret Kline, 1801- or Masy Jane, 1830- married John Lake
Elizabeth Kline, 1805- m. Henry Stettler and moved to New York
State.

Charity Kline, 1817 - is said to have married a Mr. Piatt.

Rebecca Ellen Kline, 1838 - believed to have never married.

James Kline, 1846 - ?

Harmon S. Kline 1800 - 1889

By Bert Kline, Wauseon, Ohio

Harmon S. Kline came west with his wife Catherine and their children. The roads were rough and at times no more than a trail through the wild country. The wagon was drawn by two Durham cows so anywhere they stopped along the way there was milk to drink, and they made their own corn bread to eat. They came to Ohio and settled in Freedom township, Henry County. They lived in their wagon until Harmon could cut logs and build a cabin, with puncheon floor and clap-board roof tied down. Not a single nail was used anywhere in the construction.

It was "tough" to live. They would hunt for a cleared spot, put a stake in the ground with their name on it, and plant corn or flax there. Both were important. Since Harmon came before the Wabash Canal was finished, he could not buy land any nearer than eight miles from the canal as the government had taken the land for eight miles on each side off the market. After the canal was complete you could buy this land for seventy-five cents to a dollar twenty-five cents an acre, or even trade a team of oxen for a farm. Napoleon, Ohio was the nearest town, and at this date was a very crude village of only a few cabins. The 1830 census shows that all of Henry County contained but two hundred and sixty people, counting young and old, and by 1840 over two thousand five hundred people.

After a few years times were getting bad even to live, so Harmon and two sons, one a little older than the other, started out to find a dealer down along the Canal east of Texas, Ohio to try to sell one of the Durham cows they had driven west. Harmon found the dealer, told him what he had, and could get only ten or twelve dollars, but could not buy a single thing with the money to live on, so did not sell the cow. On the way home, and always carrying a loaded gun, for it made their living, they heard a deer jump into the water to keep the flies off, as this was in July. The boys were hungry and wanted their father to get closer so he would be sure and not miss. Harmon shot and the deer fell. With his dirk knife he cut a pole, peeled away the bark, and cut a notch nearer the one end than the other so the older boy would have the heavier load, lifted it to their shoulders and said, "Go home, boys." This was one hind quarter, Harmon took the other hind quarter and his gun and they got home away into the night. This was when their troubles started as they had to keep the fire place going



HARMON (1800) AND CATHERINE KLINE

night and day to dry the meat for there was no other way to keep it so they could carry it with them to the woods. When chopping trees all day they carried the dried meat along in their pockets.

The first school house in Freedom township was built of unhued logs and was very primitive and small, and was built in what is now Section 28. Daniel Shinaman, John Harmon, Ben Holler and Harmon Kline, Sr. were the builders. Before this time the pioneer children, including my grandfather could not attend any kind of school.

The Kline family would sit up at night, all in a circle, with two stones, one in each hand, and put a little corn on the one stone, then turn the other stone on it to make cornmeal so they could have corn bread the next day. A great story could be told about the flax and how they raised it, then got the seed of it, then took it out in the field and spread it on the sod to rot, then it was taken to a shed, broken, and the fibers spun into cloth. It was an all year's job.

The first years in Ohio, it was like living in the forest, and the water was everywhere, but Harmon and Catherine lived to see their land cleared, drained, and new buildings to replace the log structure.

Children of Harmon and Catherine (Shipman) Kline

1. Matthias "Pete", 12-12-1822 - 2-13-1898 married Elleanor Jane Markley

2. Susannah, 10-15-1824 - 8-27-1893 married John Markley
3. Harmon S., 3-26-1827 - 1-5-1900 married Margaret Ann Lingle, (2) Phebe A. J. Colwell
4. John, 6-21-1829 - 10-21-1861 married Mary Gehrett
5. Isaac, 6-18-1831 - 9-29-1861 married Elizabeth Gehrett
6. Catherine, 1-16-1834 - 8-10-1850
7. Sarah, 1-30-1836 - 8-13-1850
8. Jacob, 8-23-1838 - 1-25-1898 married Charlotte Haynes
9. Lucinda, 9-16-1841 - 12-15-1925 married John Roddy
10. Ellen, 3-17-1844 - 12-18-1875 married William Roddy
11. George, 11-24-1846 - 4-17-1918 married Rosalia Bates
12. Matilda, 1-17-1850 - 12-29-1929 married Jacob VanPelt

MATTHIAS - first child of Harmon, 1800 and Catherine (Shipman) Kline. Matthias "Pete" Kline, 12-12-1822 - 2-13-1898 born in Columbia County, Pennsylvania and was a small child when his



MATTHIAS AND ELLEANOR KLINE

parents moved to New York State, and a lad of sixteen, when the family settled in Ohio. He married Elleanor Jane Markley "Aunt Ellen", 10-17-1828 - 3-12-1907 (daughter of George and C. Ditto Markley - see later). They lived on a farm on the old Ridge Road near Ridgeville, Ohio. Buried in the Kline Cemetery. Eight children: (all born in Henry County, Ohio)

1. Catherine, 2-12-1846 - 8-5-1933 married David Cameron
2. Elizabeth, 1850 - 1937 married Isaac Peters, 1844 - 1911
3. Isaac, 2-20-1853 - 1-15-1883 married Elizabeth Ann Burke

18 THE KLINE KLAN

4. Timothy, 1-31-1856 - 3-18-1914 married Martha Vaness
5. John, 4-4-1858 - 1943 married Emma Eberly
6. George "Line", 8-27-1861 - 1-5-1934 Catherine Fink
7. Matthias "Fide", 3-19-1864 - 12-25-1940 married Emma Steele
8. Phebe, 9-9-1866 - married James H. Steele

THE CAMERON FAMILY

Catherine, 1846-1933 and David Cameron, Civil War Veteran lived on a farm in Henry County, Ohio. Six children:

1. Elizabeth "Lib" Cameron, 1868-1950 married Samuel Burkholder, 1865-1940. Lived on a farm north of Wauseon, Ohio. Nine children:

- (1) Andrew Burkholder, 1890 - dec., married Inez Barnes, living Wauseon, Ohio. Children: a. - Rosene, married Howard Waldron. Three children living and one deceased. b. - Joella, married Robert Lutton and has four children. c. - Janice, married Paul Wallace. Three children.
- (2) Ralph Burkholder, 1892-1958 married Helen Scott. Eight children: a. - Earl Burkholder, Port Clinton, Ohio married Verna Welch (5 children). b. - Robert Burkholder, lost his life in the service, May 5, 1944. c. - Russell Burkholder, Weston, Ohio married Genieve McCurdy (3 children). d. - Mrs. Dorothy Carter, Archbold, Ohio (2 children). e. - Mrs. Eileen Neill, Lyons, Ohio (2 children living - 2 infants dec.) f. - Mrs. Geraldine Kline, Wauseon, Ohio (7 children). g. - Mrs. Marie Quillet, Salem, Ind. (2 children). h. - Mrs. Jeanette Weber, Wauseon, Ohio (1 child)
- (3) Ord Burkholder, M.D. Toledo, Ohio born 1894 - married Verna Peaton (1 child). a. - Carol Burkholder, married Hal Dronberger.
- (4) Susie Burkholder, 1896 - Single. Living at Wauseon, Ohio.
- (5) Nelson Burkholder, Bryan, Ohio born 1898 - married Lola Mae Rozell (3 children). Robert, Lynette and David.
- (6) Samuel Burkholder, Jr. Tedrow, Ohio born 1900 - married Wilma Croninger. One child: Berneta, married Ivan Rueger and has two children.
- (7) Maurice Burkholder, 1902-1957 married Alma Buchman. (4 children) a. - Lowell Burkholder, married and has three children. b. - Lena Burkholder, married Donald Quint. (2 children). c. - Melvin Burkholder, married and has two children. d. - Donna Jean Burkholder, married Paul Bliss (3 children).
- (8) Jacob Burkholder, Archbold, Ohio, born 1905 married Hazel Durham. One child: Joyce, married Carlos Barnett. They have one son.

- (9) Corwin Burkholder, Wauseon, Ohio b. 1909 - m. Wilma Myers. Six children: a. - Joan Burkholder, m. Donald Nofzinger (3 children). b. - Marlene Burkholder, m. Robert Hartzell (no children). c. - Lois Burkholder, m. Robert Nofzinger (3 children). d. - Corrine. e. - Jane. f. - James.
2. George Cameron - 2nd child of David and "Lib" Cameron. Never married. Is buried in the Kline Cemetery.
3. Ella Cameron - 3rd child of David and "Lib" Cameron m. Joe Smith. 5 children.
(1) Mae Smith, m. Joseph Seigle of Pittsford, Michigan. (2) Oscar Smith (3) Bert Smith (4) Stella Smith (5) Delbert Smith.
4. Mary Cameron - 4th child of David and "Lib" Cameron m. Jerome Smith, brother to Joe Smith. Two children: (1) Nora Smith, 1898 - m. Walter Nofzinger, Archbold, Ohio. (2) John Smith, 1901 - Living at Bryan, Ohio.
5. John Cameron - 5th child of David and "Lib" Cameron. John Cameron, 1876 - 1943 m. Hannah Mohr, - living, Wauseon, Ohio. Three children: (1) Margaret Cameron, m. Floyd McLaughlin, Wauseon, Ohio (2) Merlin Cameron, m. Leon Scott, Findlay, Ohio (3) Fern Cameron, m. Melvin Murry, Wauseon, Ohio.
6. Nora Cameron - 6th child of David and "Lib" Cameron. Nora Cameron, 1887 - m. Foster Seigel and they live on a farm near West Unity, Ohio. Three children: (1) Earl Seigel, 1913 - m. Elizabeth Mercer. Three children: a - Carol, m. Vernon Mull; b. - Marilyn c. - Beth Seigel. (2) Catherine Seigel, 1915 - single living at home. (3) Glen Seigel, 1918 - m. Ethel Eager. Two children: Peggy and Sandra.

THE PETERS FAMILY

Elizabeth Kline, 1850-1937, 2nd child of Matthias and E. (Markley) Kline, m. Isaac Peters, 1844-1911. They lived on a farm near Ridgeville, Ohio. Two children.

1. Len Peters, dec. m. Kate Reichardt (niece to Casper). They lived in California. Had three children: Maude, Margaret and Edward Peters.
2. Ella Peters, 1-13-1875 - living at Williamsburg, Michigan. Married Casper Reichardt, - dec. Ella is known by most of her cousins and many have visited her during the fishing, hunting and cherry-picking season. Last year, Ella underwent surgery on her eyes and has her sight restored. One son: (1) Lennie Reichardt, m. Abbie Burkholder. No children. Also living at Williamsburg, Michigan.

THE ISAAC AND ELIZABETH ANN BURKE KLINE FAMILY

Isaac Kline, 2-20-1853 - 1883, third child of Matthias and E. (Markley) Kline, married in May, 1875 by Rev. George Struble, to Elizabeth Ann Burke, 11-9-1856 - 1927. Isaac was killed while working in the woods when his youngest child was but nine days old. Buried in the Kline Cemetery. In 1899, his widow, Elizabeth Ann, was married to Harrison Smith, and moved to Sherman City, Michigan where the Kline children were raised. Three children:

1. Daniel F. Kline, 1877-1937 m. Grace Hammond. Lived at Ionia, Michigan. Three children:
 - (1) John J. Kline, Ionia, Michigan b. 1906 - m. Esther Badder. Seven children: (as of March 1959 - all single) Robert J., Joan - dec., W. Daniel, Joyce, Larry, David and Richard.
 - (2) Laura Kline, died in infancy.
 - (3) Mary Elizabeth Kline, 1909 - m. first Leo Padgett. (Three children: a. - Mrs. Jacqueline Zahm, Belding, Michigan has two children, Angela 1953 and Kimberly Ann 1956. b. - Mrs. Janet Padgett Conley. c. William Padgett, single. Mary Elizabeth m. second Howard A. Mulnix
- Daniel F. Kline m. second in 1918 to Roselda Watson. One son: Clinton C. Kline, 1922.
2. Sarah Ellen Kline, 1880 - living at Dallas, Oregon. Married in 1896 to Frank Inman, - dec. Two sons: (both living in Oregon)
 - (1) Dewey J. Inman, 1898 - m. Florence Garbutt. They have four children and nine grandchildren.
 - (2) Russell A. Inman, 1901 - m. Myrtle Barber. Two children and four grandchildren.
3. Cyrus M. Kline, 1-6-1883 - Raised at Sherman City, Michigan. After he married lived at Battle Creek, Michigan. No record of his family.

THE TIMOTHY AND MARTHA VANESS KLINE FAMILY

Timothy Kline, 1-31-1856 - 1914 - 4th child of Matthias and E. Markley Kline, married Martha Vaness, always spoken of as "Aunt Mat". Lived on a farm in Henry County, Ohio. Eight children:

1. Delbert Kline, died age 21 - never married.
2. William Kline, m. Ida Smothers. Lived in Toledo, Ohio. No children.
3. Eva Kline, 1880-1941 m. James Hill, 1876 - living at Swanton, Ohio. Eight children:
 - (1) Eva Hill, 1906 - m. Frank Bouman, Oak Harbor, Ohio. They have six children: a. - James Bouman, 1929 - m. Frances Waunderlin. b. - John Bouman, 1934 - m. Joanne Schnabel. c. - Frank Bouman, 1935 - m. Radel Clucky. d. - Mary Bouman, 1936 - m. Richard Lemonym. e. - Thomas Bouman, 1942. f. - Ray Bouman, 1944.

- (2) Mrs. Alice (Hill) Rushlow, Toledo, Ohio.
- (3) Frank Hill, Toledo, Ohio. b. - 1912 - m. Minnie Pratt.
- (4) Mrs. Thelma Kasten, Swanton, Ohio, b. 1914.
- (5) Mrs. Marion Hoot, Toledo, Ohio, b. 1916, one child - Barbara.
- (6) Archibald Hill, Whitehouse, Ohio, b. 1918 - m. Margaret Brown.
- (7) Helen Hill, 1920 - m. Charles D. Christy.
- (8) Eddie Hill, Whitehouse, Ohio, b. 1926 - m. Evelyn Brown.
4. Mary Kline, living at Toledo Ohio m. John Edward McGovern. Eleven children: Hazel, Durrell, Harry, Mazie, Opal, Virginia, Ruth, Beatrice, Richard and John McGovern. One name not known.
5. Frank Kline, 1886 - was born on the farm once owned by Harmon Kline, 1800. Married Mrs. Lucy (Cramer) Osborn, b. 1896. They now live on a farm near Napoleon, Ohio. No children. Raised Lucy's three children: Dorothy, Ronald and Herman Osborn.
6. Cora Kline, died in childhood.
7. Herman Ray "Harmy" Kline, 1892 - living at Holgate, Ohio. Married Leanna Cramer, 1900 - sister of Lucy - four children:
 - (1) Margaret Kline, 1918 - m. Charles Fauver, live at Anchorage, Ky. The five Fauver children are: George 1941, Roger 1946, Anetia 1948, Tommy 1950 and Gary 1951.
 - (2) Helen Kline, 1920 - m. Leorell Brown, (son of Joe E. Brown and a first cousin to the famous Joe E. Brown) living at Holgate, Ohio. The four Brown children are: Julia, 1940; Joe E. 1941; Rosie 1943 and James A. 1946.
 - (3) Mary L. Kline, 1922 - m. Richard Burkhart. Live on a farm near New Bavaria, Ohio. The four Burkhart children are: Ronald 1940, Margaret 1942, Daniel 1945 and Michael 1954.
 - (4) Ray E. Kline, Holgate, Ohio, b. 1924 - m. Jeanette Richards. The six Kline children are: Susan 1942, Darlene 1944, Diane 1947, Peggy 1950, Deborah 1954 and Tommy 1956.
8. Arby Kline, died age 8 years.

THE JOHN AND EMMA EBERLY KLINE FAMILY

John Kline, 4-4-1858-1943 - fifth child of Matthias and E. Markley Kline. Married Emma Eberly, 1872-1932. Lived on a farm in Henry County. Buried at Napoleon, Ohio. Three children.

1. Albert Kline, 1898-1958 m. Helen Kelly. Four children: (1) Albert Kline, Jr. 1924 - Wauseon, Ohio, Single. (2) Elaine Kline, 1925 - Wauseon, Ohio, single. (3) Doris Kline, 1930 - m. Roy Leffler, Wauseon, Ohio, no children. (4) Edgar Kline, 1928 - and wife Janet live at Wauseon, Ohio.

22 THE KLINE KLAN

2. Ruth Kline, 1905 - 1941 m. John Fred Gerken, five children:
(1) Kenneth Gerken, 1928 - m. Alice Vorweck, no children. (2) Jeanette Gerken, 1930 - m. Vernon Holers, live at Napoleon, Ohio. The three Holers children are: Vernon, 1952; Jeffery, 1953 and Julia Ann, 1957. (3) Rosella Gerken, 1931 - m. Malcolm Helberg. (4) Howard Gerken, 1933 - m. Carol Bowers, no children. (5) Marlene Gerken, 1935 - m. Russell Patterson, one son: Danny.
3. Helen Kline, 1907 - living at Hamilton, O. m. Francis Hostetler, dec. Buried at Cincinnati, Ohio. Four children: (1) Dola, 1930 - m. Bill O'Neal. Children: Michael and Patricia. (2) Oliver, 1932 - m. Wava Gadd. One child: Brenda Hostetler. (3) Susan Hostetler, 1941. (4) Ruth Ann Hostetler, 1944.

THE "LINE" KLINE FAMILY

George "Line" Kline, 8-27-1861 - 1934 - sixth child of Matthias and E. Markley Kline. Married Catherine Fink, 1853-1908. Farmed in Henry County, Ohio until about 1884 then moved to Paulding County, Ohio. Eight children:

1. Alfred Kline, 1878 - living at Mark Center, Ohio, m. Mary Curtis, 1870-1955. No children.
2. Cora Kline, twin, 1881-1955, m. Rudolph Merz, 1887 - living at Mark Center, Ohio. No children.
3. Carrie Kline, twin, 1881 - m. A. J. McClellan, 1877 - living at Hicksville, Ohio. One child: (1) Fred McClellan, Mark Center, Ohio, b. 1898 - m. Naomi Cline. Two children: Mrs. Wilma Taylor, Hicksville, Ohio and Joseph L. McClellan, Mark Center, Ohio.
4. Ira Kline, 1884 - 1951 m. Helen Breninger, 1887 - 1951. Lived on a farm in Mark township. Nine children:
 - (1) Donald Kline, Mark Center, Ohio, b. 1907 m. Mabel Halgren. Three children: a. - Evelyn Kline, 1930 - m. Joseph I. Kline. b. - Helen Kline, 1932 - m. Donald Barnett. (No children). c. - Donald Kline, 1937 - single.
 - (2) Mrs. Wandus Babcock, 1909 - living at Hicksville, Ohio. Three children: a. - Betty Babcock, 1927 - m. Fred Leavell, b. - Ruth Babcock, 1931 - m. Richard Schoenle. c. - Richard Babcock, 1937 - single.
 - (3) Fremont Kline, 1912 - m. Gertrude Green.
 - (4) Beulah Kline, 1914 - m. (1) M. Gillespie, dec. m. (2) F. E. Gordon. Two children: Robert and Raymond Gillespie.
 - (5) Berlin Kline, 1917 - m. Dortha Beltz, live at Mark Center, Ohio. The Kline children are: Mrs. Nancy Slattery, Berlin Kline, Max Kline 1941 and Karen Kline, 1943.
 - (6) Otto Kline, 1923 - m. Velda Koch. Three children: Paul 1944, Patty 1951 and Tim 1957.

- (7) Mrs. Kathryn Cottrell. Two children: Carol and Paul.
- (8) Mrs. Orley Neate. Three children: Carolyn, Stephen and Pamela Neate.
- (9) Ira Kline, Jr. 1929 - m. Marian Fritch. One child: Shelley.
5. Bessie Kline, 1886 - 1954 never married. Lived at Hicksville, Ohio.
6. Otto Kline, 1888 - m. Vera Ball. Live at Hicksville, Ohio. Four children: (1) Cora Kline, 1933 - m. James Gireman. (2) Shirley Kline, 1937 - m. Charles Grant. (3) Linda Kline, 1939 - single. (4) Robert Kline, 1942 - single.
7. Homer Kline, 1890 - 1955 m. Charlotte Gillespie, living at Detroit, Michigan. No children.
8. Grover Kline, 1893 - living at Toledo, Ohio, m. Pearl Sailor, 1892 - 1950. No children.

THE "FIDE" KLINE FAMILY

- Mathias J. Kline, better known as "Fide" Kline, 3-19-1864 - 1940, seventh child of Matthias and E. Markley Kline. Married in 1882 to Emma Rebecca Steele, "Aunt Em" 8-17-1864 - 1923. Lived on a farm near Ridgeville, Ohio. Buried at Pettisville, Ohio. Three children:
1. Charles J. Kline, 1885 - 1952 m. Carol Waite, living at Kendallville, Indiana Mr. Kline worked at Wauseon, Ohio for many years before moving to Indiana. Six children:
 - (1) Mildred Kline, 1910 - m. Varian Guthrie, Delta, Ohio. One child: Dorothy Guthrie, 1929.
 - (2) Clement O. Kline, 1912 - single, Toledo, Ohio.
 - (3) Lawrence E. Kline, 1914 - single, Toledo, Ohio.
 - (4) Josephine Kline, 1919 - m. Wm. Lackey. Two children: Michael, 1950 and Tatty Lackey, 1953.
 - (5) Irene Kline, 1921 - m. James Davis, Ft. Wayne, Indiana. One child: Debbie Davis, 1951.
 - (6) Betty Kline, 1923 - m. James Alexander, Kendallville, Ind. Two children: Pamela 1946; Kim Alexander, 1949.
 2. Estella Dell Kline, 11-9-1888 - m. Ruben Wm. Allen, 1-8-1890, spend the summers at Defiance, Ohio and winters in a warmer climate. Four children: (all except Cleo live near Defiance, Ohio).
 - (1) Wm. Charles "Bill" Allen, 1910 - m. Nono Busch, 1912. Two children: a. Betty 1938 - m. Arthur L. Meyer. b. Wm. Ruben Allen, 1942 - student.
 - (2) Cleo S. Allen, 1912 - m. Roberta Osborn, 1920, live on a ranch near Mesa, Arizona. Two children: Barbara 1945 and Robert Wm. 1949.

24 THE KLINE KLAN

- (3) Thelma Allen, 1914 - m. Aaron Flory. Two children: Elmer 1936 and Arthur L. 1939.
- (4) Victor Wm. Allen, 1927 - m. Betty Tittle, 1928. Three children: Vicki 1950, Vanessa 1954 and Valerie 1956.
- 3. Dorothy E. Kline, 5-3-1893, living near Defiance, Ohio, m. Albert H. Fedderke, 1889 - 1956. Two children:
 - (1) Maynard Fedderke, 1919 - m. Marcella Vitous, 1919. Two children: Roger 1948 and Douglas Fedderke, 1957.
 - (2) Irene M. Fedderke, 1923 - m. John E. Behm, 1923. One child: John D. Behm 1952.

THE STEELE FAMILY

Phebe Kline, 9-9-1866 - d. in Michigan, youngest child of Matthias and E. Markley Kline. Married James Steele, dec. Mr. Steele was a carpenter by trade. Moved to Tecumseh, Michigan. Six children:

- 1. John Steele, Jr. 1892 - 1953 m. Etta Love, dec. One son: (1) John E. Steele, 1935 - 1954. Never married. (Auto accident).
- 2. Ethel Steele, 1892 - living at Tecumseh, Michigan. Her first husband, Wm. Kelly, died in 1918. Ethel m. (2) Seaman Martin. They have several married children. Our records incomplete.
- 3. Cora Steele, 1896 - m. (1) Albert Boyce m. (2) Ray Wolliver, dec.
- 4. Harry B. Steele, 1900 - living at Brooklyn, Michigan. Married and has three children: Harry, Jr.; Glendora and William Steele.
- 5. J. Fred Steele, 1902 - living at Tecumseh, Michigan. Married. No children.
- 6. George Steele, 1905 - Tecumseh, Michigan. Married. Several children.

THE MARKLEY AND DITTO FAMILIES

While we cannot give the complete records, we feel a brief sketch of the Markley and Ditto Families will be of interest to the many descendants now living in the Ohio Counties of Seneca, Henry and Fulton.

George Markley, whose father was a soldier of the Revolutionary War, was born in Union County, Pennsylvania and married in 1806 to Catherine Ditto. In 1838 they settled on a farm in Clinton township, Fulton County, Ohio. On the Precht farm, southwest of Wauseon, Ohio can be found the remains of the old Markley Cemetery where George and Catherine were buried. The will of George Markley was filed May 29, 1859 - Fulton County Courthouse. (Dates added to identify children). The children named are:

- 1. John H. Markley, 1812 - m. Susannah Kline

2. Andrew L. Markley, 1819 - 1890 and wife Julyette.
3. Frances D. Markley, 1822 - and wife, Sophia Echart.
4. Sarah Markley Miller - first wife of Benjamin Colter (Coulter) and the mother of Daniel Colter also mentioned in the will.
5. Marie C. Markley Lairimore.
6. Mary R. Markley Herald.
7. Elleanor Jane Markley, 1828-1907 wife of Matthias Kline.
8. George J. M. Markley, 1818 and wife Catherine (had their share before the will was executed).
9. Martin Markley.

Also - Daniel G. Colter, grandson, m. in 1855 to Caroline Linden.
Francis Ditto, b. 1758 in York County, Pennsylvania, died in

1841 and is buried in Eden township, Seneca County, Ohio. In 1777, he enlisted as a Pvt. 2nd Reg. of Pennsylvania Troops, under command of Capt. John Robbs and Jacob Strong. He was stationed at Valley Forge, where he spent the winter. Was taken prisoner after the battle of Monmouth, was marched to New York and imprisoned in the famous "Sugar House" for three months before he was exchanged and returned to the Colonial Army.

Francis Ditto was married in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania to Eleanor Gift, 1763-1858 and lived there many years before settling in Seneca County, Ohio. After Mr. Ditto died, Eleanor went to live with her daughter, Catherine Ditto Markley and was buried in the old Markley Cemetery and later her body moved to Wauseon, Ohio. The Ditto children:

1. Samuel, died in infancy.
2. Catherine, 9-15-1784 - m. George Markley.
3. John Ditto, 1785 - m. Elizabeth Eckhart.
4. George Ditto, 1796 - m. Susan Folk.

George Ditto was one of the men who surveyed Archbold, Ohio in 1855 and a street there is named for him.

SUSANNAH - 2nd child of Harmon, 1800 and Catherine (Shipman) Kline. Susannah Kline, 10-15-1824 - 8-27-1893, born in Columbia County, Pennsylvania and was fourteen years old when her parents made the long trip from New York State to Ohio. Married to John H. Markley, 10-15-1812 - 7-28-1868, Civil War Veteran. Both buried in the Kline Cemetery, near the farm where they lived. The Markley Family lived near Miss Jennie Doane, now past ninety, and living alone on her farm. Miss Doane remembers the family well, but is not certain of the ages.

1. Catherine Markley, born about 1845-1930. Always called Kate. Never married.

2. George H. Markley, enlisted December 1863, Pvt. in 68th Ohio Reg. and died in May, 1865 at Findlay Hospital, Washington, D. C. of wounds.
3. Lucinda Markley, b. about 1849 - m. Oliver Harmon and lived in or near Napoleon, Ohio. Miss Doane believes there were no children.
4. Susannah Markley, died young. A little marker beside her parents at the Kline Cemetery says only "Our Baby".
5. John Markley, 1850-1906. Never married. Helped to lay tile that drains many a field in Henry and Fulton County.
6. Isaac Markley, also remembered for his tile laying skill. Some say he married late in life and had no children. Miss Doane believes he never married.
7. Matilda Markley, married Benjamin Miller, No children.
8. Mary Markley, 1863-1916, married Joe Cannon but the marriage lasted only a few weeks. No children. Mary never married a second time.
9. Abijah Markley, always called Alba, never married.
10. Jacob Markley, m. Sally Lillick. Their children: Alice, Arlene, Gladys, Ray and Clyde Markley. Alice m. Vern Demaline.
11. Andrew Jackson Markley, 7-7-1862 - d. in Michigan, married Ella Sweeney, 1863-1911, buried at Holgate, Ohio. Four children:
 - (1) Charles Markley 1881 - m. (1) Della Myers m. (2) Blanch Tyner. Relatives have not heard from Charles for many years.
 - (2) Gertrude Markley, 1883 - 1954. Lived at Columbia City, Indiana. Married name not known. She was the mother of five children.
 - (3) John Markley, 8-13-1885 - m. Dora Lumbardy. Live at Toledo, Ohio. Three children: a. Wanda Markley, 1909 - m. Granville Smith and has three children: Glenn, Pat and Sharon Smith. b. - Lavada Markley, 1911-1919. c. - John Markley, Jr. 1917 - m. Arline Oswald and has one son Tommy Markley.
 - (4) Jennie Markley "Jane" 1887, living at Findlay, Ohio married Perry Powers, 1885-1957. One child: Harold Powers, 1903 - m. Myrtle Seley.



HARMON KLINE 1827

HARMAN - third child of Harmon, 1800 and Catherine (Shipman) Kline. Harman Shipman Kline, 3-26-1827 - 1-5-1900 born at Sparta, Livingston County, New York. Was married twice - first in Sept. 1851 by Squire Halsey, to Margaret Ann Lingle, 2-25-1831 - 8-18-1855 (daughter of John Lingle). Three children:

1. Mathias "Bub" Kline, 10-1-1852 - 3-6-1928 m. (1) Isabell Taylor (2) Estella Rutledge.
2. Charles H. Kline, 8-12-1854 - 1904, m. Mary Doane.
3. Margaret Kline, 8-13-1855 - 10-20-1897 m. Isaac Vanpelt.

Matthias "Bub" Kline, 1852-1928 m. Isabell Taylor, 1854-1897 and lived on a farm near Ridgeville, Ohio. Mrs. Kline is buried in the Kline Cemetery. Three children:

1. Sherman Kline, M. D. - dec. Mrs. Kline living at Scranton, Iowa. One son: Lawrence Kline.
2. Delmar Ross Kline, 1877 - 1950 m. (1) Mary Zeigler. One son: Howard S. Kline, living at Silver Springs, Md. and has one child: Mrs. Mary Jane Faust. Delmar m. (2) to June Blackman, 1884 - 1951. Three children 2nd marriage: (1) Ruth Kline, 1911 - m. J. M. Roberts, 1908 -

a banker at Newberry, South Carolina. The three Roberts children are: Joe, 1934; June, 1937; Clyde Roberts, 1951. (2) Mary I. Kline, 1909-1930 never married. Buried at Wauseon, Ohio. (3) Ralph Edson Kline, 1916 - living at Jacksonville, Florida. Married Helene Krupka, born at Halifax, Mass. in 1916. Two children: Ann Kline, 1940 and Ralph Kline, 1941.

3. Ralph Kline, 1884 - m. Minnie Seidner, 1886. Lived at Wauseon, Ohio for many years and are now retired and living at Orlando, Florida. No children.

After the death of Mrs. Kline, Matthias was married a second time to Estella May Rutledge, born in Jefferson County Ohio, 1864. A few years after their marriage they moved south. Two children (both born in Ohio).

4. William Faber Kline, 1900 - m. Kathleen Shaw. Live at Gotha, Florida. One son: William Faber Kline Jr. 1925 - m. Valerie Davidson. They live at Winter Garden, Florida and have one son: Allen Kline, 1955.
5. Hazel Ann Kline, 1902 - m. Julian C. Dunlap, Jr. 1894 - born in Anson County, N. C. They live at Lakeland, Florida. One son: Julian C. Dunlap, III 1927 - m. Joy Distler. One son: Julian, IV.

Charles H. Kline, 1854 - 1904 m. Mary Doane, 1862 - 1943. No children.

Margaret Kline, 1855 - 1897 (was only a few days old when her mother Margaret Ann (Lingle) Kline died). She was married in 1871 to Jacob VanPelt, 1844-1891. A daughter, Manda VanPelt, died in 1897. Other records not found.

HARMAN S. KLINE - second marriage. Harman S. Kline, 1827 - 1900 was married a second time in March 1861 at Freedom Mills, Ohio to Phebe A. J. Calwell, 1832-1905. Phebe was born in Jefferson County, New York, and her parents moved to Henry County, Ohio in 1848. Phebe was a very prominent teacher in Henry County, Ohio for some thirteen years. Harman was a farmer and a well known stock dealer. The old Kline homestead adjoins the Kline Cemetery on the old Ridge Road where Harman, Margaret Ann and Phebe are buried on the same plot. Two children second marriage:

1. Sarah Abiah Kline, 3-26-1862 - 12-29-1955 m. Fredrie Banister.
2. William O. Kline, 1-28-1868 - 11-12-1953 m. Ida Gehrett

THE BANISTER FAMILY

Sarah Abiah "Bide" Kline, 1862 - 1955 m. Fredrie Banister, 1860-1943 (son of Julius and Sabrina (Mead) Banister) born in Lorain County, Ohio. They bought a farm east of Wauseon, Ohio and lived there all their lives, and are buried in the Wauseon Cenetery. Two children:

1. Orville K. Banister, 1888 - 1890 died of diptheria.
2. Rinaldo Banister, 1893 - m. Ruth Kimmer, 1893 - living on the Banister homestead. Five children:
 - (1) Paul Banister, 3-26-1915 - missing in Action - 3-23-1943 U. S. Navy.
 - (2) Wayne E. Banister, 1918 - m. Lucille Arnold. Two children: Lester 1941 and Jane 1946.
 - (3) Evelyn Banister, 1920 - m. Paul Rossman. Two children: Linda 1947 and Douglas 1951.
 - (4) Lucille Banister, 1930 - m. Robert Switzer. Two children Rebecca 1953 and Mary Ann 1954.
 - (5) Melva Banister, 1932 - m. Melvin Grisier. Four children: Cherlyn 1950, Christine 1954, Craig 1957 and Collin 1958.

"BILL" AND IDA KLINE FAMILY

William O. Kline, 1868 - 1952 m. Ida Gehrett, - dec. 1957. Lived for many years on the Harman S. Kline homestead farm. One son:

1. Orlando L. Kline, 1889 - 1953 m. Inez Demaline - living, Liberty Center, Ohio. Seven children:
 - (1) Orval L. Kline, 1910 - m. Beatrice Riggs. Three children: Robert, William and Nancy.
 - (2) Byranna Kline, 1911 - m. Floyd Nofzinger. Four children: James, Donald, Thomas and Michael Nofzinger.
 - (3) Russell A. Kline, 1914 - m. Helen Nodelski. Two children: Eugene and Philip.
 - (4) Glendon W. Kline, 1916 - m. (1) Francis Gray (2) Mary Wilhelm. Three children: Ted, David and Judy.
 - (5) Audrey Kline, 1918 - m. Alvin Holmes. Two children: Linda and Karen Holmes.
 - (6) Bernadine L. Kline, 1925 - m. (1) James Long (2) John Sudholtz. Two children: Donald Long and Debra Sudholtz.
 - (7) Leland B. Kline, married and has two children, Peggy and Sandra.

JOHN - 4th child of Harmon, 1800 and Catherine (Shipman) Kline. John Kline, 1829-1906 married Mary Gehrett, 1840-1921. John was born at Sparta, Livingston County, New York. After moving to

Ohio with his parents in 1838, he lived the remainder of his life in Henry County. His farm was near Ridgeville, Ohio. John, Mary and two daughters, Stella and Laura are buried in the Ridgeville Cemetery. Five children:

1. George W. 5-21-1860 - 5-1-1933 m. Rosannah Ziegler
2. Andrew, 2-14-1862 - 10-12-1945 m. Ida May Fowler
3. Mary, 1-21-1867 - 9-29-1932 m. Sherman Cupp
4. Laura, 8-3-1871 - 9-6-1889. Never married.
5. Stella, 6-2-1878 - 1-3-1901. Never married.

THE GEORGE AND "ROSE" KLINE FAMILY

Records by Mrs. Lloyd Kline, Fayette, Ohio

George Washington Kline, 1860 - 1933 m. Rosannah "Rose" Zeigler, 4-5-1861 - 3-15-1948 (daughter of Harry and Angeline (Harman) Zeigler). Their farm was a few miles southwest of Fayette, Ohio. Buried in the Fayette Cemetery. Five sons:

1. Albert Kline, 1880-1939 m. Lizzie VanNess, 1882. Two children: Marion and Mabel Kline. No other record.
2. Jerome Kline, 1882 - m. WilloBelle Gleason, 1882. Nine children: (all born in Fulton County, Ohio)
 - (1) Marjorie Kline, 1904 - m. first Corwin V. Miller. Two children: a. Carroll, 1925 - m. first John Navert m. second Z. B. Dowling. b. Susannah Miller, 1932
Marjorie m. second Elzie A. Autry. One child: c. Theodore Autry m. Edith Brown. One son Christopher Autry.
 - (2) Denver Kline, 1905 - dec.
 - (3) Harmon Kline, died in infancy.
 - (4) Clifford Kline, 1909 - m. Helen Russell, 1909. Live at Fayette, Ohio. One child: Shirley Kline, 1936 - m. Joseph Dragon.
 - (5) Geneva Kline, 1911 - m. Harold Huntley, Fayette, Ohio. Four children: a. Harold E. Huntley, 1930 - m. Catherine Furtado. b. Marilyn Huntley, 1932 - m. James R. Berry. Three children: Thomas, Sandra and Brenda Berry. c. Martha Huntley, 1937 - m. Robert Morrison. Three children: Randy, Ronald and Diane Morrison. d. Janet Huntley, 1940 - single.
 - (6) George A. Kline, 1913 - single
 - (7) Hubert Kline, 1916 m. Olive Miller, 1918. No children.
 - (8) Virginia Kline, 1920 m. Leslie P. Colegrove. Five children: Marjorie 1940, Barbara 1943, John 1948, Sherry 1954 and Jeffrey Colegrove 1957.
 - (9) Nelson E. Kline, 1922 - m. Ruby Cramer, 1925. Two children: Ronald 1948 and Paul 1950.

3. Leroy Kline, 1886 - 1960 m. Flossie Ulrich, 1889 - 1941.
 - (1) Lowell Kline, 1908 - m. Audra Brannan. Three children:
 - a. Jolene Kline, 1930-1936. b. Mary Lou Kline, 1932 - m. Melvin Brehm. Three children: Christine, Terry and Colleen Brehm. c. Jerry Kline, 1933
 - (2) Voneta Kline, 1915 - m. Don Metz, One child: Gene Metz, 1939.
4. Grover Kline, 1892-1940 m. Orpha Ulrich, 1892 - living. The Grover Kline farm was a few miles southwest of Fayette, Ohio. Two children:
 - (1) Kendall Kline, 1913 - m. Toni Blackman, 1918. No children.
 - (2) Orluss Kline, 1920 - m. Harold Brink, 1919. Two children: Ken L. 1939 and Diane Brink, 1942.
5. Lloyd Kline, 8-13-1895 - m. Daisy Lett, 10-9-1895. Living at Fayette, Ohio where Lloyd and son operate a bulk station and the trucks serve the farmers with gas and oil. Six children:
 - (1) Veroma D. Kline, 1916-1916.
 - (2) Donna A. Kline, 1917 - single, living at home.
 - 3) Meryl M. Kline, 1918 - m. Gordon Heximer, 1912. The four Heximer children are: Ronald 1939, Curtis 1940, Marilyn 1942 and Wendell 1949.
 - (4) Dortha M. Kline, 1920 - m. Merit Smith. Three children: Kent 1941, Vicki 1943 and Pamela Smith 1948.
 - (5) Marvin G. Kline, 1925 - m. Carolyn Schang, 1936. Three children: Janice 1954, David 1956 and Carol Ann 1959.
 - (6) Carolyn J. Kline, 1932 - m. Alfred Sette, Jr. Two children: Diana K. 1951 and Deborah S. Sette 1953.

THE ANDREW AND IDA KLINE FAMILY

Andrew Jackson Kline, 1862-1945 m. Ida May Fowler 1859-1920. Andrew was born and raised near Ridgeville, Ohio and after he married, bought a farm near Fayette, Ohio. Five daughters:

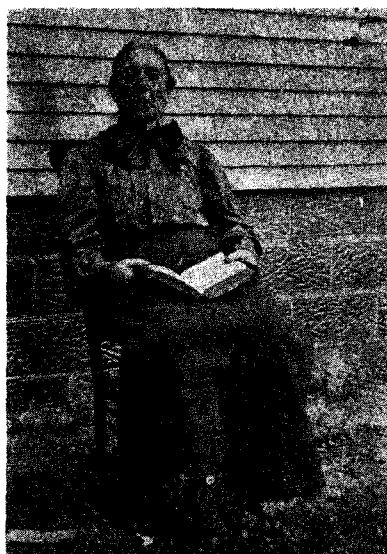
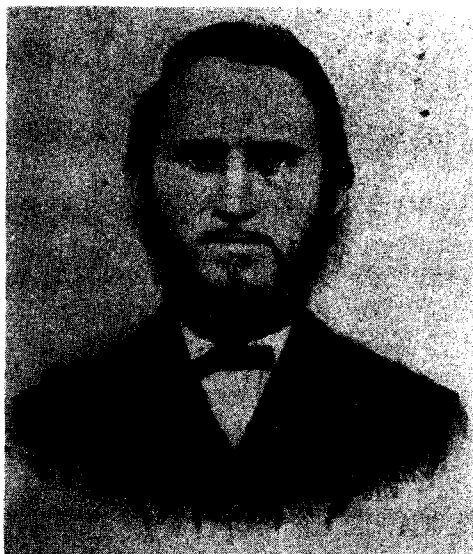
1. Daughter, died at birth.
2. Herma O. Kline, 1888 - living at West Unity, Ohio m. Ernest Town, 1880-1942. Two children:
 - (1) Andrew Town, 1916 - m. Carrie Schynider. Two children: Elouise, 1937 and Patsy Town, 1946.
 - (2) Maurice Town, 1927 - m. Lillian Smith. Two children: Vickie 1951 and Holly Beth Town 1953.
3. Laura "Madge" Kline, 1891 - m. Howard Hershiser, Pioneer, Ohio. Two children:
 - (1) Leighton Hershiser, 1928 - 1928.
 - (2) Atha Hershiser, 1930 - m. Sherman Mercer, Bryan, Ohio.

4. Ivah I. Kline, 1893 - living at Adrian, Michigan. Ivah taught school before her marriage to Allen J. Borton, 1890-1953 and again after Mr. Borton's death. Two children:
 - (1) Jean L. Borton, 1920 - m. Stanley B. Bailey. Two children: David 1942 and Dennis Bailey 1943.
 - (2) Rupert A. Borton, 1923 - m. Laura Brener. Live at North Tonawanda, N. Y. The three Borton children are: Jeffre 1946, David 1948 and Jill Anne 1956.
5. Medah Kline, 1897 - m. Rev. H. G. Stimmel, Columbus, Ohio. No children.

THE SHERMAN AND MARY CUPP FAMILY

Mary G. Kline, 1867 - 1932 m. Sherman Cupp, 1868-1940. They are buried at Wauseon, Ohio. Two children:

1. Hazel M. Cupp, 1896 - 1936 m. Claude E. Marks, 1892 - 1935. Buried at Ottokee, Ohio. No children.
2. Stella B. Cupp, 1900 - m. William A. Jones, 1891. Live at Lady Lake, Florida. Three children:
 - (1) Euginia Jones.
 - (2) Laverne Jones, 1924 - m. Nick Toth. Three children: Tyna, Nickolette and Randy Toth.
 - (3) Juleen Jones, 1929 - m. Maynard Habel. Five children: Constance, Deborah, Maynard, Lowell and Paul Habel.



ISAAC (1831) AND ELIZABETH KLINE

ISAAC - 5th child of Harmon, 1800 and Catherine Shipman Kline. Isaac Kline, 6-18-1831 - 9-29-1861 was born in Ross County, Ohio

and was a small boy when his parents moved to Henry County. He married Elizabeth Gehrett, 1837-1908 (sister to Mary, the wife of John Kline, 1829). Isaac was a farmer. His untimely death was caused by lung fever. Two children:

Phebe Kline, older daughter, married in 1880 to W. S. Gehrett and lived at Deshler, Ohio where Mr. Gehrett owned and operated a drug store. They had two children:

1. Pearl Gehrett, - m. Al Miehl. Three children:
 - (1) Harold Miehl, died age 57, leaving widow Anne and four children: a. Mrs. Harry Lingo, Toledo, Ohio. b. Harold G. Miehl, Jr., Long Beach, California. c. Oscar A. Miehl, Toledo, Ohio. d. Angelina Miehl, Toledo, Ohio.
 - (2) Donald Miehl.
 - (3) John Miehl.
2. Winfield S. Gehrett, M.D. 1894-1938. Deshler, Ohio. He married a nurse (name unknown). They had no children.

Mary Kline, younger daughter, 3-14-1859 - 6-10-1920 married Frank Gilson, 11-27-1852 - 3-24-35. Lived at Wauseon, Ohio. Five children:

 1. Clarence C. Gilson, 1878-1920, m. first Mabel Struble, 1878-1915. Two children:
 - (1) Carl S. Gilson, 1908 - m. Christine Edgar, 1909. Three children: a. Lorene, 1935 - m. Gene Roose 1932. One child: Carl Eugene 1959. b. Robert 1938 - m. Louise Lind 1941. One child: Robert Lance 1960. c. Virginia, 1949.
 - (2) Walter Gilson 1909 - m. Grace Hayes 1911. Five children: a. Roger 1933 - m. Rita Struble 1933. Three children: Jennifer Lynn 1954, Michael Lee 1956 and Brian 1959. b. June 1935 - m. Curtis Spengler 1934. Three children: Dawn Renee 1956, Tamera Dee and Kirtina Joe (twins) 1959. c. Paul 1939 - m. Melanie Peters 1941. One child: Sabrina Kay 1960. d. Lowell 1939. e. Sandra Ann 1943.

Clarence Gilson m. (second) Pearl Struble (sister of Mabel) 1880-1936. (No children)
 2. Guy L. Gilson, 1880-1947 - m. Byrl Leist, 1887-1934. Three children:
 - (1) Selwin, 1908.
 - (2) Delmar, 1909.
 - (3) Leo, 1912-1947.
 3. Edna Gilson, 1883 - m. Charles Segrist, 1881.
 4. Ivan Gilson, 1887-1954 - m. Edith Frankfather 1889.
 - (1) Donald, 1917 - m. Gladys Dayringer 1916. Four children: a. Karen. b. Donald. c. Berry. d. Janice.

5. Fred Gilson, 7-11-1891 - m. Mabel Whitsell, 1-23-1892.

CATHERINE - SARAH - JACOB

Catherine Kline, 1934-1850 the 6th child, and Sarah Kline, 1836-1850 the 7th child of Harmon 1800 and Catherine Shipman Kline, were buried on farm land that later was set aside as the Kline Cemetery, also called the Ridge Cemetery. Catherine died as the funeral was being held for her sister Sarah.

No records for the family of Jacob Kline, 1838 - 1898 and wife Charlotte Haynes Kline have been found.

LUCINDA - 9th child of Harmon, 1800 and Catherine (Shipman) Kline. Lucinda Kline, 9-16-1841 - 12-5-1925 married John Roddy, 1831-1893 a veteran of the Civil War. They lived in Henry County and are buried in a country cemetery west of Napoleon, Ohio on Route 6. Ten children:

1. Frank, 11-29-1860 - 3-19-1919 m. Phebe Harmon
2. George, 5-7-1864 - 6-22-1932 m. Laura Gehrett
3. Amanda, 2-12-1866 - 4-21-1948 m. George Zoll (2) Henry Miller
4. Phebe, 5-20-1868 - 1911 m. Issac Cannon
5. Scott, 6-12-1871 - 2-6-1943 m. Sarah Clady
6. Lucinda, 1873-1947 m. (1) Hirman Cannon (2) John Ellis (3) Charles Hosler
7. Ella, 5-20-1874 - 1908 m. Henry Detmer
8. Emma, 1-4-1877 - living, m. Charles Eberle
9. John, 12-28-1879 - m. Lulu Eberle
10. Stella, 7-14-1885 - living, m. Elbert Snyder

THE FRANK RODDY FAMILY

Frank Roddy, 1860-1919 m. Phebe Ann Harmon, 5-6-1860 - 1936. They lived somewhere near Napoleon, Ohio. Five children:

1. Etta Mae Roddy Knierim, 1888 - 1946. No children - raised a nephew, Paul Grover Bliss.
2. Albert Roddy, 1889 - living near Napoleon, Ohio. His wife Nora Roddy - dec. 1959. One child:
(1) Mrs. Marcella Hurtig, 1926. Two children: Leroy and Pamala Hurtig.
3. Lester H. Roddy, 1892 - 1957, and wife Emma. Three children:
(1) Virgil Roddy
(2) Elmer Roddy
(3) Margaret Roddy
4. Eva Loring Roddy Bliss, 1896-1918. One child:
(1) Paul Grover Bliss, 1918 - m. Lavonne Tuney, Toledo, Ohio.
5. Emma L. Roddy, 1901 - single, living at Napoleon, Ohio.

THE GEORGE RODDY FAMILY

Records by Mrs. Erwin H. Soest

Dr. George Roddy, 1864-1932 m. Laura Gehrett, 1867-1901. George was a Veterinarian and practiced around Napoleon, Ohio. Buried at Napoleon. Five children:

1. Enno Roddy, 1886-1953 m. Grace Boyer, 1889. No children.
2. Frances Roddy, 1890-1947 m. Paul Tilker, 1892. Lived at Los Angeles. Buried at Forest Lawn. One child:
(1) Paul Owen Tilker, 1916.
3. Florence Roddy, 1892-1910 m. Clifford Robinson, 1889-1945. Buried at Independence, Ohio. One child:
(1) Elsie Robinson, 1910 - m. (1) Lyle Fuller, 1909-1938. Six children: a. Mrs. Florence Heckathorn, b. Creston Fuller, m. Beverly Saunder. c. Mrs Wilma Dilbone. d. Mrs. Charlotte Disbow. e. Mrs. Rita Pettry. f. Mrs. Irene Pfaff.
Mrs. Elsie Fuller m. (2) Albert McCusker. The six McCusker children are: Albert 1941, Susanna 1942, Elsie 1944, Mary 1947, Judith 1949 and Diane 1950.
4. Clarence Roddy, 1898 - single, living at Los Angeles, Calif.
5. Wilma M. Roddy, 1900 - m. Erwin H. Soest, 1900. Living in Los Angeles, California. No children:

THE GEORGE AND AMANDA ZOLL FAMILY

Amanda Roddy, 1866-1948 was married in 1887 by Rev. George Struble to George Zoll. Mr. Zoll died in 1907. Amanda m. (2) Henry Miller. Four children: (all by first marriage)

1. Mrs. Ida Zoll Temple.
2. Mrs. Mabel Zoll Fatley.
3. Clarence Zoll, 1898 - 1951 m. Nona F. Upham, 1900 - living at Toledo, Ohio. Mr. Zoll worked for the C & O R.R. for twenty-seven years. Four children: Virginia, Marilyn, Kenneth and Wayne are all married and have families.
4. Mrs. Bernice Zoll Goldhammer, dec. One son living in Toledo, Ohio.

THE SCOTT RODDY FAMILY

Scott Roddy, 1871 - 1943 m. Sarah Clady, 1876 - 1930. They lived on a farm in Henry County, Ohio. Two children:

1. Julius Roddy, 1905 - single, living on a farm near Holgate, Ohio.
2. Arleta Roddy, 1907 - m. Riley Blue. Arcadia, Ohio. One child:
(1) Betty Lou Blue, 1940 - single, attending college.

THE ISAAC AND PHEBE CANNON FAMILY

Phebe Roddy, 1868 - 1911 married Isaac Cannon. Phebe is buried at Evansport, Ohio. All that is known of the Cannon records is the names of the three Cannon children: Ollie, Emma and Scott Cannon.

THE HIRAM CANNON FAMILY

Lucinda Roddy, 1873-1947 was first married to Hiram Cannon who died in 1902. Since their first child was born in Harrison township we suppose they lived in the vicinity of Napoleon, Ohio. Three children:

1. Harry Cannon, 1891-1959 lived at Delta, Ohio m. Golda Ballmer. Two children:
 - (1) Gerald Cannon, 1917 - m. (1) Helen Ross who died in 1937. One son: James. Married (2) Madeline Baldwin. Four children: Sandra 1940, Carol 1941, Kay 1942, Gregory 1951.
 - (2) Harold Cannon, 1919-1952 m. Dorothy Bennicke. One child: Mary Sue Cannon, 1947.
2. Charles B. Cannon, Sr. 1894 - m. Gladys J. Joy, 1896. Toledo, Ohio. Five children:
 - (1) Lucille Cannon, 1918 - m. Roland W. Laskey. Two children: Phyllis 1948 and Stephen Laskey, 1949.
 - (2) Lester R. Cannon, 1920 - m. Christine Hildebrand. Two children: Kristina, 1948 and Lester. Jr, 1952.
 - (3) Charles B. Cannon, Jr. 1922 - m. Beverly Kest. One child: Charles B. Cannon, 1954.
 - (4) Roscoe G. Cannon, 1924 - m. Mary Zadarin. Three children: Linda 1948, Roscoe Jr. 1950, Suzanne Cannon 1954.
 - (5) Mark Cannon, 1933-1933.
3. Roy Cannon, 1898-1925. (No other record.)

THE JOHN ELLIS FAMILY

Lucinda Roddy, 1873-1947 was married a second time to John Ellis, who died in 1910. (Records of the three Ellis children very incomplete.)

1. Ora Ellis, 1904 - dec.
2. Mabel Ellis, 1906 - 1906.
3. Dorothy Ellis, 1910 - m. Paul Porter and lives at Bowling Green, Ohio.

Lucinda Cannon Ellis was married a third time to Charles Hosler. No children third marriage.

ELLA AND HENRY DETMER

Ella Roddy, 1874-1908 married Henry Detmer. No children. Ella is buried in Reform Church Cemetery, south of Napoleon, Ohio. Last heard from, Mr. Detmer was living in the west.

THE EMMA AND CHARLES EBERLE FAMILY

Emma Roddy, 1877 - living m. Charles Eberle, 1870 - 1950. They lived on the "Old Home Place" near Holgate, Ohio where Emma is still living with their only son and his family.

1. Ray Eberle, 1897 - m. Fredia Huber, 1898. Ten children:

- (1) Mrs. Ethel Dietrich
- (2) Donald Eberle
- (3) Mrs. Madeline Gilliland
- (4) Robert Eberle
- (5) Arthur Eberle
- (6) James Eberle
- (7) Nelson Eberle
- (8) Darrel Eberle
- (9) Mrs. Juanita Schnitki
- (10) Keith Eberle

THE JOHN AND LULU RODDY FAMILY

John Roddy, 1879 - m. Lulu Eberle, 1890. Both living. One child:

1. Edith Roddy, 1914 - m. Paul H. Meyer, 1912. The two Meyer children are Kenneth, 1939 and Gary, 1953.

THE ELBERT AND STELLA SNYDER FAMILY

Stella Roddy, 7-14-1885 - m. Elbert Snyder. They live at Fostoria, Ohio. Four children:

1. Ethel Snyder, 1904 - died age two years.
2. Bernice Snyder, 1904 - single - teacher at Toledo, Ohio.
3. Lloyd Snyder, 1911 - Woodville, Ohio - m. Naomi Muench, dec. Two children: Mary 1943 and William 1948.
4. Inez Snyder, 1917 - m. Kenneth Pingle. Mrs. Pingle is a teacher and Mr. Pingle is Superintendent of Mails, Fostoria, Ohio. The two Pingle children are: Carl W. 1942 and Rex E. 1946.

ELLEN - 10th child of Harmon, 1800 and Catherine Shipman Kline. Ellen Kline, 3-17-1844 - 12-18-1875 m. William Roddy. Ellen is buried in the Kline Cemetery. Five children:

1. Jane Roddy, died young.
2. Herman Roddy.
3. Kathryn Roddy Smith, dec.
4. Martha Roddy Graffice, dec.
5. Mary Roddy, 3-13-1868 - dec. m. Charles F. Gehrett (son of H. Gehrett). Mary was raised by her Uncle Harmon and Aunt Phebe Kline. Two children:
 - (1) Floyd Gehrett, died in 1930. He lived at White Fish Lake near Gould City, Michigan.
 - (2) Alverna Gehrett.

William Roddy was married a second time after Ellen's death. Bert Roddy and George Roddy, both of Wauseon, Ohio, Earl Roddy of Lima, Ohio and Logan Roddy were children of the second marriage.

GEORGE - eleventh child of Harmon 1800 and Catherine Shipman Kline. George Kline, 11-24-1846 - 4-7-1918 m. Rosalia Bates, 3-16-1851 - 9-30-1931 (daughter of Christopher and Jean Riley Bates). George and Rosalia owned a fine farm in Henry County, Ohio. Buried in the Pettisville Cemetery. Ten children:

Records by Mrs. Ora Mull, Wauseon, Ohio

1. Dora, 11-17-1873 - m. John Linebrink
2. Flora, 5-9-1875 - m. Sem Meyers
3. Charles, 8-15-1876 - dec. - m. (1) Lurline Ogle. Married (2) Harriet DuBois
4. Ida, 6-18-1878 - 1953 - m. Truman Lee
5. William, 5-14-1880 - m. Lillie Amy
6. Nellie, 9-20-1882 - 1960 - m. William Wheaton - dec.
7. Bert 7-5-1886 - m. Carrie Leininger
8. Emma, 6-30-1888 - m. Clarence Zimmerman
9. Fannie, 6-19-1892 - m. Oliver Leininger
10. Edith, 9-23-1896 - m. Ora Mull

THE LINEBRINK FAMILY

Dora Kline, 1873 - living m. John Linebrink. Seven children.

1. Olive May Linebrink, 1897 - deceased m. John Morgan. Two children:
 - (1) Evelyn Morgan, - m. Jim Miller. One child: Gregory Miller
 - (2) Estel Morgan, m. Betty Thoorp. Four children: Tommy, Patricia, Linda and Sandra Morgan.
2. Clarice E. Linebrink, 1903 - m. Ray Lint. Three children:
 - (1) Louella Lint, m. Ernest Britton. Three children: Cynthia, Jimmy and Marcia Britton.
 - (2) Thelma Lint, m. Don Oberlin. Three children: Gary, John and Dennis Oberlin.
 - (3) Orlyn Lint, m. Mary Ann Ulrich. Two children: Kristine and Michael Lint.
3. Mary Linderbrink, 1907 - m. Harry Jaegger. Five children:
 - (1) Albert Jaegger
 - (2) Norman Jaegger
 - (3) Kathryn Jaegger, m. Duane Baughman. One son: Duane Jr.
 - (4) Thelma Jaegger, twin, m. Donald Trueman
 - (5) Velma Jaegger, twin, m. Orin Groden
4. Valeria Linebrink, 1909 - m. Ray Vincent. One child: Gordon Vincent.
5. Florence Linebrink, 1911 - m. Herman Rethmel. Two children: Donald and Robert Rethmel.
6. John Linebrink, 1915 - m. Mary Watson. Two children:
 - (1) Calvin Linebrink, married and has one child.
 - (2) K. Alvin Linebrink

7. Lewis Kline Linebrink, 5-16-1919 - Single.

THE SEM AND FLORA MEYER FAMILY

Flora Kline, 1875 - dec. m. Sem Meyer, They lived at Archbold, Ohio. Three children:

1. Lovina Myers, 11-20-1895 - m. Guy Root. Seven children.
 - (1) Ned Root, m. Ruth. Two children: Virginia and Jack Root.
 - (2) Orpha Root, m. Vere Fisher. Two children: Judy and James Fisher.
 - (3) Lillian Root, m. Elder Gannaway. Two children: Nancy and Toby Gannaway.
 - (4) Mary Jane Root, m. James Clouse. Four children: Barbara, Lois, Joann and Linda Clouse.
 - (5) Flora Mae Root, m. Claud Spiess. Three children: Carol, Charles and Jerry Spiess.
 - (6) Genevieve Root, m. Wyman Luchenbill. Three children: Ronnie, Terry and Randy Luchenbill.
 - (7) William Root, wife Ella. Two children: Jacquelin and Karen.
2. Lastell Myers, 8-17-1897 - m. Harry Galbraith. One child:
 - (1) Robert Galbraith, married and has three children: Bobby, Danny and Jack Galbraith.
3. Maurice Myers, 10-3-1900 - m. Margaret Hall. Three sons:
 - (1) Maurice (Dick) Myers
 - (2) John Myers
 - (3) Thomas Myers

Charles Kline, 1876-1921 - third child of George and Rosalia Kline, married (1) Lurline Ogle (2) Harriet DuBois. No children. Charles was a partner in the Mehring - Kline Realty Co., Toledo, Ohio.

THE TRUMAN AND IDA LEE FAMILY

Ida Kline, 1878-1953 - fourth child of George and Rosalia Kline, married Truman Lee, 1877-1925. Their farm was near Ridgeville, Ohio. Two sons:

1. Erwin Lee, 1906-dec. m. Mabel King. One child: Evelyn Lee, 1932
2. Howard Lee, 1911 m. Zelma Rettig. Three children:
 - (1) Kathryn Lee, 1933 - m. John Graber
 - (2) Kenneth Lee, 1937
 - (3) Ruth Ann Lee, 1939

THE WILLIAM AND LILLIE KLINE FAMILY

William Kline, 1880 - fifth child of George and Rosalia Kline, married Lillie Amy. Ten children:

1. Kathryn, 1910 - m. Harry Sanford, Addison, Michigan.
2. Celia, 1912 - m. Vance Hazzard, Blissfield, Michigan. No children.
3. Nina, 1914 - m. Don Markle. North Adams, Michigan. Two

children:

- (1) Mrs. Theon Lyons
- (2) Sharon Markle.
4. Viola, 1916 - m. Claude Dennis, Hudson, Michigan. Three children: Barbara, Lavere and Charles Dennis.
5. George, 1918 - is married and living at Addison, Michigan. Two children: Carolyn and Thomas Kline.
6. Fredia, 1920 m. Al Wall, Jonesville, Michigan. Three children: Allen, Linda and David Wall.
7. Cora, 1922 - m. Duane Hinkle. No children.
8. William, Jr. 1924 - is married and living at North Adams, Mich. Two children: Deborah and Mark Kline.
9. Maxine, 1929 - Single. Lives at Jonesville, Michigan.
10. Donna, 1932 - m. Jerry Stanlake. One child: Karen Stanlake.

THE WILLIAM AND NELLIE WHEATON FAMILY

Nellie Kline, 1882-1960 - sixth child of George and Rosalia Kline, married William Wheaton, dec. They lived at Ridgeville, Ohio. Mr. Wheaton was a carpenter. One son:

1. Estel Wheaton, 1909-1957 m. Frances Echler. Four children: James 1948, Thomas 1949, Barbara 1952-1955 and Ronald 1956.

THE BERT AND CARRIE KLINE FAMILY

Bert R. Kline, 1886 - seventh child of George and Rosalia Kline, married Carrie E. Leininger. They live on their farm northwest of Wauseon, Ohio. Four children:

1. Gaylord O. Kline, 1911 - m. Ione Petrie. Two children:
 - (1) Sandra Ann Kline, 1939 - m. Harry Schacehterle.
 - (2) Charles R. Kline, 1949.
2. Norma Kline, 1913 - m. Alfred Stickley. Five children:
 - (1) Richard Stickley, 1934 - m. Rosemary Vance. Two children: Melody, 1954 and Gregory Stickley, 1956.
 - (2) Roger Stickley, 1935-1937.
 - (3) Melvin Stickley, 1940
 - (4) Kenneth Stickley, 1941
 - (5) Harold Stickley, 1948
3. Wilma Kline, 1917 - m. Orrin Yackee. Two children: Ronald, 1945 and Bernard Yackee, 1949.
4. Pvt. Charles F. Kline, 3-30-1922 - Single. Lost in Action, 2-3-1943 in the North Atlantic.

THE CLARENCE AND EMMA ZIMMERMAN FAMILY

Emma Jane Kline, 1888 - eighth child of George and Rosalia Kline, married Clarence Zimmerman. They live at Wauseon, Ohio. Eight children:

1. Chester G. Zimmerman, 1913 - m. Anna Belle Kutzley. Two children: Larry, 1945 and Jo Ann Zimmerman, 1947.

2. Mildred Zimmerman, 1913 - m. Wm. Joseph Saunders. Two children: James, 1941 and Jeanne Saunders, 1945.
3. Wilson Zimmerman, 1916 - m. Helen Edgar. Three children: Betty 1945, Edgar 1946 and John Zimmerman, 1949.
4. Howard Zimmerman, 1920 - m. Gertrude Gerken. Two children: Diane 1949 and Debra Ann Zimmerman, 1954.
5. Orland Zimmerman, 1922 - m. Margaret Yoder. Two children: Douglas 1952 and Dennis Zimmerman, 1955.
6. Myrl Zimmerman, 1924 - m. Pauline Haye. Two children: Thomas 1951 and Linda Zimmerman, 1954.
7. Curtis Zimmerman, 1927 - m. Valere Barber. Two children: Wendy 1955 and Elaine Zimmerman 1957.
8. Thelma Zimmerman, 1929 - m. Leslie Neuenschwander. No children.

THE OLIVER AND FANNIE LEININGER FAMILY

Fannie Kline, 1892 - ninth child of George and Rosalia Kline, married Oliver Leininger. Living at Wauseon, Ohio. Five children:

1. Otis Leininger, 1914 - dec.
2. Donald Leininger, 1917 - m. Thelma Batdorf. Four children:
 - (1) Carol, 1938 - m. Charles Schmucker. One son: Chuckie 1957.
 - (2) Marion, 1940 - m. Sue Milleman. One child: Debbie Sue 1958.
 - (3) Oliver C. Leininger, 1943.
 - (4) Larry Leininger, 1945.
3. Oliver Leininger, Jr. 1921 - m. Betty Taylor. Five children: Roger 1943, W. Dwight 1944, Harold 1946, Roberta 1947 and Jerry 1950.
4. Galen Leininger, 1927 - m. Alta Burkholder. Five children: Leslie 1946, Allen 1947, Randy 1952, Michael 1954 and Jeffery 1957.
5. Paul Leininger, 1929 - m. Donna Mae Betson. Two children: Kenneth 1952 and Cynthia 1953.

THE ORA AND EDITH MULL FAMILY

Edith Kline, 1896 - youngest child of George and Rosalia Kline, married Ora Mull. They live on a farm northwest of Wauseon, Ohio. Ten children:

1. Clifford Mull, 1917 - Single. Lives at home.
2. Margaret Mull, 1921 - m. Ray Price. Three children: Barry 1942, Roger 1946, and Duane Price 1955.
3. Rose E. Mull, 1923 - m. Robert Mohr. Four children: Karen 1942, James 1944, Marcia Sue 1953 and Learnia Mohr 1956.
4. Robert Mull, 1926 - m. Laura Haas. Three children: Vickie 1951, Jerry 1954 and Cheryl Mull 1956.
5. Ora L. Mull, 1928 - m. Alice Shelt. Three children: Allen 1949, Dianne 1952 and Kevin Mull, 1956.

6. Lester Mull, 1929 - m. Dorothy Busch. One son: Charles 1954.
7. Evelyn Mull, 1931 - m. Dale Quillet. Two children: Mark 1953 and Kathy Quillet, 1956.
8. Glenn Mull, 1933 - m. Anna Rossman. One son: Jeffery Mull 1955.
9. Vernon Mull, 1935 - m. Carol Seigel. Three children: Michael 1956, Denise 1957 and Steven Mull, 1958.
10. Lois Mull, 1937 - m. David Dauer.

THE VAN PELT FAMILY

MATILDA - 12th child of Harmon 1800 and Catherine Shipman Kline. Matilda Kline, 1850-1929 married Jacob VanPelt, 1844-1904. They lived on a farm south of Wauseon, Ohio. Buried in the Wauseon Cemetery. Six children:

1. John VanPelt, 1871-1952 m. Bertha Gear, 1879 - living at Wauseon, Ohio. Three children:
 - (1) Howard VanPelt, 1904 - m. Viola Carpenter. Two children: Sharen and Wesley VanPelt.
 - (2) Dorothy VanPelt (twin) m. William Huva. Two children: Mrs. Phyllis Herman and David Huva.
 - (3) Donald VanPelt (twin) m. Edna Dominique. Two children: Richard 1936 and John 1944.
2. Harmon VanPelt, 1873 - dec.
3. Laura VanPelt, 1876-1895. Buried in Kline Cemetery.
4. Rose VanPelt, 1879-dec. m. Albert Case, 1877 - dec. Lived on a farm near Wauseon, Ohio. Four children:
 - (1) Charles Case, 1902 - Adrian, Michigan.
 - (2) Howard Case, 1905-1942 m. Ellen Bennett. Three children:
 - a. Howard, Jr. 1926 - Delta, Ohio. m. Rosella Rising.
 - b. Eva Case, 1928 - m. Lloyd Kinsman, Wauseon, Ohio.
 - c. Emma Jane Case, 1930 - Single.
 - (3) Etta Case, 1907-1924.
 - (4) Albert L. Case, 1925-1952. Single. Killed in Action in the Korean War.
5. George VanPelt, 1883-1929. Never married.
6. Cora VanPelt m. John Huyck. Both are buried at Wauseon, Ohio.

Jacob Kline (Cline) 1802 - 1877

JACOB KLINE (Cline) 9-10-1802 - 3-24-1877. Second child of Harman, 1778 and Susannah (Gilbert) Kline. Married twice- (1) Sara Ann Smith, 10-31-1805 - 4-6-1875. Jacob left Columbia County, Pennsylvania when a young man and settled at Hartsville, Steuben County, N. Y. He cleared the land of virgin forest and built a cabin on a hill in the woods. Sara Ann, called "Aunt Sally by everyone, was the mother of Jacob's three sons. Late in life Jacob married (2) Betsy Smith Corey. They adopted Rosina Guinip. All of Jacob's descendants still spell the name CLINE. Buried in the Cline Cemetery at Hartsville, N. Y.

—Records by Miss Carolyn Mosher

1. Hiram Cline, 10-1-1829 - 8-25-1911 m. (1) Hannah Meeks (2) Minette Martin
2. John Cline, 9-9-1831 - 7-31-1901, m. Laura Amey
3. George Cline, 2-24-1835 - 11-24-1914, m. Julia Crane.
Rosina Guinip Cline, m. Myron Hendee. She died one year later.
No children.

The children of Betsy Smith Corey by her first marriage were Martha Corey Beach, Dick Corey and Jud Corey.

HIRAM - 1st child of Jacob, 1802 and Sara Ann (Smith) Cline. Hiram Cline, 10-1-1829 - 8-25-1911 was born at Moscow, now Leicester, N. Y. and died at Hornell, N.Y. He married first, Hannah Meeks. One daughter:

1. Emma A. Cline, 6-24-1856 - 6-14-1885 m. Willard King. Two children:
 - (1) Adelbert King, m. Ellen Carroll. Both deceased. No children.
 - (2) Addie King, 6-5-1885



HIRAM (1840) AND MINETTE CLINE

Hiram Cline m. (2) Minette Martin, 5-26-1840 - 6-16-1914. Both buried in Rural Cemetery at Hornellsville, N. Y. Five daughters:

1. Claribel, 8-23-1865 - 11-4-1950 m. Fred Ingalls
2. Ora Angeline, 3-30-1867 - 3-8-1941 m. James R. Mosher
3. Julia Vernelia, 10-18-1868 - 8-23-1894 m. Harry W. Ostrum
4. Sara Ann, 7-22-1875 - 2-5-1959 m. John B. Mosher (2) Orlando S. MacMillan
5. Mary Helen, 9-7-1877 - 1-26-1900. Never married.

THE FRED AND CLARIBEL INGALLS FAMILY

Claribel Cline, 1865-1950 married Fred Gilbert Ingalls, 1863-1941. Both buried in Rural Cemetery. Two daughters:

1. Helen M. Ingalls, 1892 - m. Kenneth R. Boynton, 1891. They live at Hornell, N.Y. One daughter:
 - (1) Jayne Boynton, 1921 - m. William Weed, Canaseraga, N. Y. The eight Weed children are: Suzanne 1948, Marcia, 1949, Georgia 1950, William, Jr. 1951, Wesley and David (twins) 1952, Matthew 1955-1955 and Lucia Weed, 1958.
2. Elizabeth Cline, 1895 - m. Carlos E. Knapp. They live at Dansville, N. Y. Two children:
 - (1) Kenneth L. Knapp, 1918 - m. (1) Juanita Stanley, 1918-1945. One son: Richard Knapp 1943.

- Kenneth m. (2) Patricia Whitcomb. Three children: Kathleen 1952, JoAnn 1954 and Jayne Knapp, 1957.
- (2) Eleanor E. Knapp, 1920 - m. Vincent J. Gerber. Two children: Lois 1948 and David Gerber 1954.

THE JAMES R. MOSHER FAMILY

Ora Angeline Cline, 1867-1941 married James Reynolds Mosher, 1861-1916. They lived at Hornell, New York and are buried in the Rural Cemetery, Hornellsville, New York. Three children:

1. Millie Mosher, 1894 - died at birth.
2. Grace L. Mosher, 3-16-1896 - 9-8-1952 m. Edward O'Connor, 5-31-1889 living at Hornell, N. Y. Two children:
 - (1) William J. O'Connor, 1921 - m. Phyllis Ranger. William is assistant to the President of Alfred University. Two children: Linda 1950 and Bonnie O'Connor 1954.
 - (2) Carolyn "Pat" O'Connor, 1928 - m. George H. Richardson, U.S. Navy. Two children: Stephen 1952 - b. in Hawaii and George Jr. 1955 - b. at Bangor, Maine.
3. Carolyn Millie Mosher, 6-4-1899 - b. at Hornell, N.Y. Single. Taught commercial classes at Hornell High School, 1919-1955. Retired from teaching and became an Insurance Agent with O'Connor Bros. Ins. in Hornell.

Julia Vernelia Cline, 1868-1894 m. Harry W. Ostrum, - dec.

One child: Eleanor Minette Ostrum, 1890-1895. All are buried in Rural Cemetery, Hornellsville, N. Y.

Sara Ann Cline, 1875-1959 m. (1) in 1899 to Jay B. Mosher, 1870-1909 (brother to James Reynolds Mosher). They had no children. Sara Ann m. (2) Orlando S. MacMillan. No children. Mr. MacMillan's sons by a former marriage: Dr. Hugh MacMillan, Cincinnati, Ohio and Ralph MacMillan.

JOHN - 2nd child of Jacob, 1802 and Sara Ann (Smith) Cline. John Cline, 9-9-1831 - 7-31-1901 married in 1865 to Laura Amey "Aunt Lot" 3-5-1846 - 5-5-1937. They lived on a farm in the vicinity of Hornell, New York and are buried in the Cline Cemetery at Hartsville, New York. Seven children:

1. Nettie, 5-1-1867. Never married.
 2. William, 12-30-1869 - 10-9-1910. Never married.
 3. Ida, 6-6-1874 - m. (1) Elmer King (2) Fred Caple.
 4. John, Jr. 7-6-1876 - 1930 m. Alice Jenkins
 5. Jennie, 12-30-1879 m. Floyd Carney
 6. Floyd, 1-18-1884 - m. Lida Woodworth
 7. Cassius, 9-15-1885 - 7-19-1955 m. Edna Julian
- Nettie Cline, 5-1-1867 - living at Canisteo, New York as of 1959.

William Cline, 1829-1910. Never married.

Ida Cline, 6-6-1874 - living at Canisteo, New York, m. (1) Elmer King m. (2) Fred Caple. No children.

John Cline, Jr. 1876 - 1930 m. Alice Jenkins, - dec. One son:

1. Gerald Cline, 1900-1955 m. Marjorie Helmer, Binghamton, N.Y. Two children:

(1) Janet Cline, married and has two children.

(2) Gerry Cline.

Jennie Cline, 1878 - living m. Floyd Carney. Two children:

1. Nelson Carney.
2. Mrs. Blair, Nunda, N.Y. Jennie is living with Mrs. Blair.

THE FLOYD AND LIDA CLINE FAMILY

Floyd Merit Cline, 1884 - married Lida Woodworth, 1886 - Mr. Cline is a contractor at Hornell, New York. Four children:

1. Beth Marie Cline, 1907 - m. Clayton Jones, Hornell, New York. Two sons (married sisters)

(1) Stanley C. Jones, 1928 - m. Mary Kilbury. No children.

(2) Delos A. Jones, 1932 - m. Norma Kilbury. Two children: Nancy 1955 and Brian Jones 1957.

2. Ruth Cline, 1910 - m. Allen Loohn, North Hornell, New York. Two daughters: Jacqueline 1933 m. Spencer Stempfle and Alana Loohn, 1947.

3. Jean Cline, 1921 - m. Gerald VanWie. Living at Canisteo, New York. The five VanWie children are: Gerald 1949, Wayne 1950, Karl and Karen twins) 1954 and Ruth 1956.

4. Lois Cline, 1923 - m. Wm. J. Furlong, Hornell, New York. The four Furlong children are: William, Jr. 1944, Sue Ann 1946, Stephen 1950 and David 1956.

THE CASSIUS CLINE FAMILY

Cassius Cline, 1885-1955 married Edna Julian, 1882 - living with a daughter Laura at Canisteo, New York. Seven children:

1. Merle D. Cline, 1905 - m. Bernice Call. One son: Vance Cline, 1933 - m. Diane Fisher.

Merle m. (2) Cora Gorton. Three children: Warren 1943, Leo 1945 and Melvin Cline 1947.

2. Milton Cline, 1908 - Pavilion, New York. Single.

3. (Mr.) Shirley Cline, 1910 - m. Bernice Spencer. They live on the homestead farm near Hornell, New York. Two children: Gary 1945 and Judith Cline 1950.

4. Gladys Cline, 1912 - m. Lewis Bush, Canisteo, New York. Seven children: Larry 1939, Shirley 1941, Jo Ann 1944, Nancy 1946, Billy 1951 and Kevin Bush 1953.

5. Eleanor Cline, 1920 - m. Earl Emo. Living at Niagara Falls, New York. Three children: Richard 1942, Sharon 1944 and Michael Emo 1953.
6. Carl Cline, 1923 - m. Lucy Cone. Live at Pavilion, New York. Three children: Arlene 1952, Carla 1954 and Deborah 1957.
7. Laura Cline, 1925 - m. Richard Armstrong. One child: Joy Marie Armstrong, 1955.

GEORGE - 3rd child of Jacob, 1802 and Sara Ann (Smith) Cline. George Cline, 2-24-1835 - 11-24-1914 was married in September, 1862 to Julia Crane, 7-27-1845 - 9-13-1925. Both buried in the Cline Cemetery at Hartsville, New York. Seven children: (twins twice)

1. Carrie, 9-17-1863 - 2-26-1911 m. Glen Hall.
2. Sara Alice, 9-13-1865 - 7-23-1929 m. (1) Arthur Donaldson (2) Charles Hayes.
3. Gertrude, 5-6-1873 - 4-24-1932 m. Herman Goodwin.
4. Albert, 5-6-1873 - 7-27-1877.
5. Curry, 1950 m. Alta Jenkins.
6. Bessie, 3-30-1885 - living m. Ernest Stewart.
7. Jessie, 3-30-1885 m. (1) Burdell Evans (2) Oscar Monroe.

Carrie Cline, 1863 - 1911 m. Glen Hall, 1866-1930. They lived at Stephen Mills, New York. Buried at Hornell. Two children:

1. Arla Hall, 1889-1952 m. D. L. Davis, 1891 - living at Stephen Mills, N. Y. One daughter:
(1) Eleanor Davis, 1912 - m. Lee C. Graves. Living at North Hornell, New York. No children.
2. Robert Hall, 1895 - single, living at Hornell, N. Y.
Sara Alice Cline. 1865-1929 m. (1) Arthur Donaldson, 1872 -

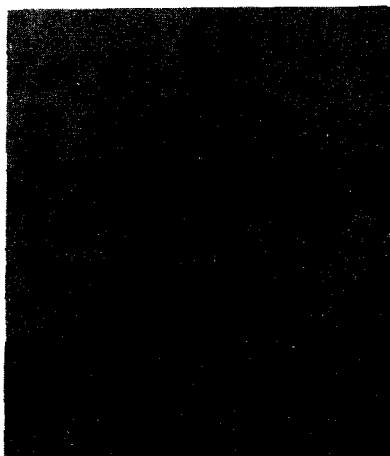
1920. Two children:

1. Lula Donaldson, 1893 - m. Bert Davis. They live at Hornell, N.Y. One son:
(1) Milton Davis, 1915 - m. Mary Kinsack. They live at Richmond, Va. No children.
2. Claude Donaldson, 1894-1917.
Sara Alice m. (2) Charles Hayes. No children.

Gertrude "Gertie" Cline, 1873-1932 twin to Albert. Married Herman Goodwin, 3-9-1870 - living at Hornell, New York. Four children:

1. Lester Goodwin, 1898 - m. Ida Prouty. Living at Hornell, N.Y. Lester has retired from the Telephone Co. Three children:
(1) Jack Goodwin, 1928 - wife Dorothy. Three children: Scottie, Craig and Kirk Goodwin.

- (2) Alice Goodwin, 1931 - m. Howard Stewart. One child: Charles Stewart, 1951.
 - (3) Marjorie Goodwin, 1934 - m. David Lawrence. One child: Mark Lawrence.
2. Helen Goodwin, 1905 - m. Carl D. Todd son of Daniel and Lena (Hayes) Todd. Helen taught school five years and is now employed by the Steuben County Welfare Dept. Mr. Todd has been with the county Highway Dept. for over thirty years. They have six children:
- (1) Barbara Todd, 1933 - m. Bernard Lumbert. One son: Stephen Lumbert, 1955.
 - (2) Sylvia Todd, 1935 - m. Michael Simone.
 - (3) David Todd, 1936 - Single - U.S. Air Force.
 - (4) Pamela Todd, 1941 - m. Kenneth D. Stewart.
 - (5) Bradley Todd, 1942
 - (6) Carla Sue Todd, 1948
3. Eloise Goodwin, 1907-1957 m. Alton Comstock, Andover, N. Y. Three children:
- (1) Margaret Comstock, m. Richard Solomon.
 - (2) Duane Comstock, Andover, N.Y.
 - (3) Natilee Comstock, living at home, Andover, N.Y.
4. Marion Goodwin. Single. Annapolis, Md.
- Albert "Bertie" Cline, 1873 - 1877 twin to "Gertie". Buried in Cline Cemetery at Hartsville, New York.
- Curry Cline, - died in 1950. m. Alta Jenkins, living at Hartsville, N.Y. No children.
- Bessie Cline, 3-30-1885(twin) - m. Ernest Stewart, 1880-1959. Mr. Stewart was a grocer and was mayor of Hornell for three terms. They celebrated a Golden Wedding in 1957. Mrs. Stewart is living at Hornell. Four children:
1. Harold Stewart, 1909-1927 (coasting accident).
 2. Julia Stewart, m. Robert Bowlee. Tampa, Fla. No children.
 3. Ernesteen Stewart, m. Robert Kelly. Twin sons died at birth. Three children living: Robert E. 1940, Barbara 1945 and Richard Kelly, 1956.
 4. Gerald Stewart, as of 1958 - attending Alfred University. Is married.
- Jessie Cline, 3-30-1885 (twin) - living at Hornell, N. Y. Married
- (1) Burdell Evans m. (2) Oscar Monroe. One child: Gretel Evans, m. George Brown.



JOSEPH KLINE - 1807

Joseph Kline 1807 - 1880

JOSEPH KLINE, 10-2-1807 - died about 1880 at Jamesport, Missouri. 5th child of Harman, 1778 and Susannah (Gilbert) Kline. Married (1) Mary Crawford (daughter of John and Elizabeth Crawford). They owned a farm in Mt. Pleasant township. Five children:

1. John, 5-28-1828 - 1-6-1907 m. Effie Vance
2. Susannah, 7-19-1829 - 4-8-1893 m. Joel Richendrfer.
3. Elizabeth, 12-22-1831 - 11-19-1921 m. William Girton.
4. Catherine, 4-5-1833 - 11-20-1883 m. Peter Reswick.
5. Harmon, 11-27-1835 - 7-24-1914 m. Mary Heavers.

Joseph married (2) Sarah Whitenight, 1816 - 1852. In 1850, Joseph sold his land to Andrew Crawford and moved his family to Ohio in a covered wagon. Joseph and Sarah had four children and the 1850 census records show that Harmon, 1835 also came to Ohio.

1. Mary, 12-30-1844 - 4-29-1923, m. Jeffery Barrick.
2. James, died in Civil War. Never married.
3. Abraham, 4-22-1847 - 1-8-1918, m. (1) Alice Gibbs (2) Myrtle Stinchcomb.
4. Sarah, 1849, - Oct. 1918, m. Leander G. Wells.

Joseph married (3) November 5, 1864 to Mrs. Martha Sweeney but we find no record of her date of birth or death.



JOHN (1828) AND EFFIE KLINE

JOHN - 1st child of Joseph, 1807 and Mary Crawford Kline. John Kline, 1828-1907 m. Effie Vance, 5-11-1831 - 5-11-1908. Lived on a farm in Columbia County. Four children:

1. Wilson, 7-7-1859 - 11-5-1862. Buried at Millertown.
2. Mattie, 8-21-1862 - 3-28-1903 m. George Brunstetter.
3. J. Alfred, 11-14-1866 - 1954 m. Martha Kinney.
4. Jennie M., 11-14-1866 - 12-24-1959 m. Andrew Patterson.

THE GEORGE AND MATTIE BRUNSTETTER FAMILY

Mattie Kline 1862-1903 m. George Brunstetter, 8-5-1861 - 3-10-1941. Buried at Camby Church Cemetery. Seven children:

1. Infant, 1882-1882.
2. Lola, 1-12-1884 m. Ralph Heacock.
3. Jennie, 11-14-1885 - m. Henry Freitag.
4. Effie, 10-18-1887 - m. Glenn Stevens.
5. Zoe, 8-27-1891 - 9-12-1923, m. Eli Ensor.
6. Ruth, 5-28-1895, m. John Lawson.
7. Laura, 2-21-1898, m. William Avery.
2. Lola, 1884 - m. Ralph Heacock, 1871. Three children:
 - (1) Reber Heacock, 1909 - m. Esther Stratton. Live at Salem, Ohio. One child: Lee Heacock, 1953.
 - (2) Lola Heacock, 1916 - m. Arnold McQuaide. One child: Arnold McQuaide, Jr. 1943.
 - (3) W. Stratton Heacock, 1924 - m. Virginia Oliphant. Three children: Alfred, 1947, Marvin, 1950 and Dorothy, 1952.
3. Jennie, 1885 - m. Henry Freitag, 12-7-1883. Living at Riga, Michigan. No children.
4. Effie, 1887 - Shickshinney, Pa. m. Glenn Stevens, 1886-1958. Three children:
 - (1) Glenn Stevens, 1912 - m. Sara Reeder. Two children: Glenn 1945 and Lawrence Stevens 1950.
 - (2) Stratton Stevens, 1915 - m. Mabel Squier. Three children: Sandra 1940, Boyd 1945 and Marilee Stevens 1959.
 - (3) Herbert Stevens, 1919 - single.
5. Zoe, 1891 - 1923 m. Eli Ensor, 1876-1939. Four children:
 - (1) Letha, 1910-1910.
 - (2) Paul 1912 - m. Mabel Lyman. Two children: Gilbert 1938 and Arlene Ensor 1940.
 - (3) Martha, 1914 - m. Burr Labour m. (2) John McCarty.
 - (4) Pearl, 1917 - m. (1) Earl Smith m. (2) Hoyt Keiser. Three children: Richard Smith, Hoyt, Jr. and Gary Keiser.
6. Ruth 1895 - m. John Lawson, 1886 - Live in Oregon. Seven children:
 - (1) Leoma Lawson, 1912-1941 m. K. Steinhauer.
 - (2) Leona, 1914 - m. Frank O'Connor.
 - (3) Jessica, 1917 - Wm. Wheeler.
 - (4) Bertha, 1922 - Thomas Williams.
 - (5) John, 1926 - Wilma Wray.
 - (6) Delbert, 1928 - Marion Blanton.
 - (7) Ernest, 1934, m. Rayjean Looney.
7. Laura, 1898 - m. William Avery. Eight children:
 - (1) William, Jr. 1914 - m. Irma Musselman. Six children: William, Robert, Raymond, Darleene, Marie and Shirley.
 - (2) Laurabelle, 1916 - m. Charles Young. Five children: Charles, Keith, Leslie, Carl and Barbara Young.

- (3) Joseph Avery, 1918 - m. Ella Musselman. Four children: Arnold, dec., Dorothy, Sharon and Velma Avery.
- (4) Noelen Avery, 1921 - m. Hazel Long. Five children: Helen, Jack, James, Terry and Gloria Avery.
- (5) Emmitt Avery, 1923 - m. Francis Ebner. No children.
- (6) Donald Avery, 1925 - m. Doris Hauseknecht. Three children: Dean, James G. and David Avery.
- (7) Doris Avery, 1927 - m. Walter Long. One son: Donald.
- (8) James M. Avery, 1930 - m. Suzanne Pennington. Three children: Emmitt, Trena and Laura Avery.

THE J. ALFRED AND MARTHA KINNEY KLINE FAMILY

J. Alfred Kline, twin, 1866-1955 married Martha Kinney, dec. 1942 (daughter of Rebecca (Kinney) Kline. They lived in Orange Township. Buried at Laurel Hill. Three children:

- 1. John Kinney Kline, 4-3-1895 - m. Helen Henry. Four children:
 - (1) Paul A. Kline, 1920 - is married and has two children: Paula Sue and James.
 - (2) John H. Kline, 1923 - is married and has three children: Kathleen, Jennifer and Peter.
 - (3) Milton R. Kline, 1931 - is married, one son: John 1955.
 - (4) Carroll Kline, 1942.
- 2. Fay Martha Kline, 1905 - m. Milton Sommer, 1887-1958. No children.
- 3. Raymond Kline, 1909 - m. Erdine McAllister. One child: Raymond Kline, Jr. 1935.

THE ANDREW AND JENNIE PATTERSON FAMILY

Jennie M. Kline, twin, 1866-1959 married Andrew Patterson, 1860-1942. Buried at Millville, Pa. Four children:

- 1. J. Alfred Patterson, 1889-1950 m. Leah Rider, 1888 - living at Virginia Beach, Va. Four children:
 - (1) Jennie, 1915 - m. Stanley Cohen D.V.M. Live at Greenwood, Indiana. No children.
 - (2) J. Andrew Patterson, 1917 - m. Grace Noss. Live at Kenosha, Wis. Seven children: Patricia, Merle, Richard, Robert, Mary, Shirley and Jeffery Patterson.
 - (3) Effie, 1922 - m. Dr. Leslie Gore, Virginia Beach, Va. Three children: Kay, Keith and Kent Gore.
 - (4) Jason Ottis Patterson, 1930 - Chicago, Ill.
- 2. Effie Patterson, 10-11-1891 - m. John Steinruck. Living at Bloomsburg, Pa. Two children:
 - (1) Alma, 1916 - m. Olen Watts. Five children: Lynn, Melinda, Jon, Cheryle and Lisa Watts.
 - (2) John Steinruck, 1921 - m. Jane Spiegel. Two children: Mark and Adele Steinruck.

3. Hurley Ottis Patterson, 1898 - m. Leora Dimon. One child:
 (1) Anna Patterson, 1933 - m. Gayle Tinsley. One child: Gaye Ann Tinsley, 1957.
4. Jason Senn Patterson, 1903 - m. Kathryn Kreisher. Living at Easton, Pa. Three children: Jane 1936, John 1937 and Thomas 1939.

SUSANNAH KLINE, 8-19-1829 - 8-4-1893

2nd child of Joseph, 1807 and Mary (Crawford) Kline married June 10, 1847 to

JOEL RICHENDRFR, 8-18-1818 - 11-20-1892

Joel was a stone mason by trade. His father, John Richendrfer, came to this country from Germany, married a Miss Frease, and settled in Berks County, Pa. Joel was one of eleven children - his brothers and sisters were: Amos, Jacob, Michael, John, Joseph, Jeremiah, Mary, Susan, Abbie and Sarah. Court records of 1850 show the name was then spelled Rifledifer.

In a letter dated 1948, Mrs. Susanna Herring Thomas, a granddaughter, then living at Bloomsburg, Pa. jotted down what she could learn of the family for a cousin, Don Richendrfer, of Everson, Washington.

"Grandfather Joel Richendrfer was very clever with the violin, but when his youngest son, McClellan, aged seventeen, died, grandfather never played another note and gave the violin to Uncle Harmon in Nebraska.."

Joel and Susannah are buried in Kitchen Church Cemetery. Three children, Paul, Sara Jane and McClellan are buried with them. Ten children: (all born in Columbia County.)

1. John Hervey, 1-16-1850 - 8-13-1919, m. Hulda Miller
2. Joseph, 12-7-1851 - 10-20-1916, m. Laura Oswin
3. Mary Elizabeth, 3-5-1853 - 4-12-1926, m. (1) John Eck, (2) Bazzle Lee
4. Catherine Ann, 7-5-1854 - 9-10-1937, m. W. Pierce White
5. Rebecca Alice, 2-2-1856 - 5-14-1932, m. Franklin Herring
6. Harmon Lewis, 9-13-1858 - 3-6-1933, m. Emma Zeller
7. Paul K., 1-11-1860 - 1930, Never married.
8. Sara Jane, 8-5-1861 - 10-17-1893. Never married.
9. Hannah Etta, 4-22-1863 - 10-1-1933, m. Alfred Heacock.
10. G. McClellan, 7-18-1864 - 10-10-1881. Never married.

John Hervey Richenderfer, 1850-1919, m. Hulda Miller, 1857-1939. John was a carpenter by trade. Buried at Ringtown, Pa. Eleven children:

1. Henry Joel, 1874 - m. Isabell Levan both deceased. Henry was a farmer. No children.
2. Martha, died age 10 months.
3. Fannie, died age three years.
4. Hattie, 1879 - deceased m. Harry Ulshafer. Four children:
 - (1) John, single.
 - (2) Claude, m. Della Low (twin)
 - (3) Wallace, m. Stella Low (twin)
 - (4) Charles, m. Miss Hess
5. Charles H. Richenderfer, 1883 - m. Mabel Singley. Living at Bloomsburg, Pa. seven children:
 - (1) Sadie, m. Albert Wilson, Almeda, Pa. Two children: Joyce and Lou Ann Wilson.
 - (2) Harold, m. June Nicewater. Live at Bloomsburg, Pa. Three children: Dolly, Gerald and Hal Richenderfer.
 - (3) Rufus, lives at Asbury, Pa.
 - (4) Ruth, m. John Knott. Four children: Thomas, Allen, Nina and Karen Knott.
 - (5) Grace, m. Arthur Broadt. Two children: Danny and Sally Broadt.
 - (6) Leonard, m. Rebecca Clark. One child: David Richenderfer.
 - (7) Lester Richenderfer, m. Connie Knorr.
6. William Richenderfer, 1886 - m. Estella McCarty. They live at Brandonville, Pa. and have two children.
7. John H. Richenderfer, 1888 - m. Edna Wolfarth. They also live at Brandonville, Pa. Five children:
 - (1) Earl, m. (1) Lillian Sellers, died soon after marriage - m. (2) Vida Hartman. One son: Stephen Richenderfer.
 - (2) Clarence, m. Helen Kelchner. No children.
 - (3) Robert, m. Sara Crisman. Five children: Robert Jr., Larry, William, Sue Ann and Bonnie Richenderfer.
 - (4) Helen, m. Ralph Watts. Three children: Wayne, dec. Mrs. Carol Hartman and Garry Watts.
 - (5) Evelyn, m. John Layos. Three children: Kenneth, Anna Mae and Donald Layos.
8. Lloyd Richenderfer, 1890 - m. Carrie Brenner, 1891 - Living at Bloomsburg, Pa. Ten children:
 - (1) Florence, 1913 - m. Walter McBride. Three children: Donald Caroline and Lucetta McBride.
 - (2) Hervy, 1915 - of Rathway, N. J. m. Arlene Swank. Two children: Anna and Elma Richenderfer.

- (3) James, 1917 - of Barnsville, Pa. m. Naomi Houser. Two children: Norma and James Richenderfer.
 - (4) Reber, 1919 - of Bethlehem, Pa. m. Jane Hoch. Two children: Danny and Dale Richenderfer.
 - (5) Raymond, 1921 - of Bloomsburg, Pa. m. Rhoda Edgar. One child: Wayne Richenderfer.
 - (6) Ida, 1924 - m. James Bower of Bloomsburg, Pa. Four children: Mary, Richard, Thomas and Janice Bower.
 - (7) Fred, 1926- of Bloomsburg, Pa. m. Elizabeth Ryan. Two children: Freddy and Nan Marie Richenderfer.
 - (8) Walter, 1926- of Orangeville, Pa. m. Jean Utt. One son: Tommy Richenderfer.
 - (9) Marie, 1931 - m. Carl Knittle of Churchville, N. Y. Two children: Karleen and Tina Knittle.
 - (10) Joseph, 1934 - m. Geraldine Kodan. No children.
9. Sallie Richenderfer, 1892-1949 m. Lloyd VanBlargan, dec. Buried at Zion Grove, Pa. Three children:
- (1) Emma, 1914 - m. Isaac LeVan, 1897-1958. Mrs. LeVan is living at Reading, Pa. No children.
Mr. LeVan had six sons by a former marriage: Charles, Albert, Robert, Ellsworth, Ira and Isaac.
 - (2) Elizabeth VanBlargan, 1920-1940. Never married
 - (3) Clifford VanBlargan, 1927- of Philadelphia, Pa.
10. Margaret Richenderfer, 1894- m. Oscar Singley. Live near Ringtown, Pa. No other record.
11. Florence Richenderfer, m. Charles Moyer. Five children: George, Millie, Helen, Mae and one name not known.

THE JOSEPH AND LAURA OSWIN RICHENDRFER

Joseph Richendrfer, 1851-1916. 2nd child of Joel and Susannah, married Laura Oswin, - dec. 1935. They lived at New Whitcomb, Washington. Eight children:

1. Joel Richendrfer, 6-9-1879-1943 m. Elva Hunt. Two children:
 - (1) Donald C. Richendrfer, 1921- m. Collene Yates. Live at Bellingham, Washington. Three children: Gale 1953, Heather 1955 and Skye K. 1957.
 - (2) Elva Richendrfer, m. Wallace Mariotto. Two children: Arla 1944 and Richard 1946.
2. Alverna, 3-28-1881 - living m. Paul Bradley. One son: Henry T. Bradley.
3. Mary, 1882- m. Philip Upp.
4. Emily, 1883-1884.

5. Olive, 1885-1886.
6. Joseph, 1886-1940 m. Lulu Hamilton (2) Mary Willis.
7. Laura Richendrfer, 1888 -1892.
8. Adah, 1890 - m. G. C. Brant (2) William Rodden.

Mary Elizabeth Richendrfer, 3-5-1853 - 4-12-1926. 3rd child of Joel and Susannah (Kline) Richendrfer. Married twice. (1) to John Eck, C.W.V. They lived in Nebraska. Mr. Eck was killed in a hunting accident. Four children:

1. Hervey Eck, was living at Greeley, Colorado as of 1958.
 2. J. Harry Eck, 3-10-1877 - Nov. 1901.
 3. Ray Eck, dec.
 4. Anna Mary Eck, 11-17-1880 - living m. Delbert Cole
Mary Elizabeth married (2) in 1886 to Bazel Lee. Three children:
 5. Bessie H. Lee, 1-26-1888 - living m. Charles Flint.
 6. Nancy Lee, 1891 - 1909. Never married.
 7. Susan B. Lee, 7-7-1894 - 10-29-1945 m. Elmer Shugart.
- Records not found for the three Eck sons.

THE ANNA AND DELBERT COLE FAMILY

Anna Mary Eck, 11-17-1880 - m. Delbert Cole, 6-11-1880-. They are living at Ogallala, Nebraska. Eight children:

1. Mrs. Winifred Hayes, 1901 - deceased. Two children:
(1) Mrs. Rosemary Hicks, Ogallala, Nebraska
(2) Mrs. Frank C. Carlin, Keystone, Nebr.
2. L. Minor Cole, 1903 - m. Ruth E. Wilson, 1908. They live at Comstock, Nebraska where Mr. Cole is President of the Farmers and Merchants Bank and also owns and operates The Cole Insurance Co. Two daughters:
(1) Shirley Ann Cole, 1929 - m. John J. O'Neill. One child: Suzanne O'Neill, 1956
(2) Beverly Bea Cole, 1935 - m. Nolan W. James. One child: Jeffery James, 1958.
3. Delbert Othal Cole, b. at Strange, Nebr. 1905 - and married in 1933 to Letha Emily Vest, 1910. Living at Keystone, Nebraska where Mr. Cole is V. President of the Bank of Keystone. One daughter:
(1) Donna Jean Cole, b. at Lincoln, Nebraska 1935 - m. Charles T. Foster. Donna Jean is a cashier at the Bank of Keystone. One daughter: Debora Jean Foster. 1954.
4. Eloise Cole 1908 - m. Jesse A. Jessesen and they live at Keystone,

Nebraska. One son by a former marriage:

- (1) Delbert A. Finley, m. Alta Freer.
5. Mrs. Ruby Feltz, Ogallala, Nebraska.
6. Mrs. Iva L. Wilson, Ogallala, Nebraska.
7. Theodore B. Cole, b. at Lincoln, Nebraska 1915 - m. Sara K. Fenwick. They live at Taylor, Nebraska where Mr. Cole is President of the Bank of Taylor. Three children:
 - (1) Kathryn Cole, 1943.
 - (2) Michael T. Cole, 1946.
 - (3) Christine Cole, 1951.
8. Beatrice Cole, 1918 - m. Edward T. Fenwick. They live at Midland, South Dakota on a ranch. Four children:
 - (1) Patricia Fenwick, 1944.
 - (2) Edward, Jr. 1946.
 - (3) Jerome D. 1950
 - (4) John A. Fenwick, 1951.

THE CHARLES AND BESSIE FLINT FAMILY

Bessie Lee, 1-26-1888 - married Charles Flint. They are retired and live at Lyman, Nebraska. Eleven children:

1. Chester Flint, 1906 - Manteca, Calif. Married. No children.
2. Dennis Flint, 1910 - Placerville, Calif. Married. No children.
3. Ellen Flint, 1911 - Rivera Beach, Florida. Single.
4. Hazel Flint, 1914 - m. Howard Hamlin. No children. Hazel work at the Pentagon Building, Washington, D. C.
5. Elry Flint, 1916 - West Sacramento, Calif. Married. Two children: Ronald 1938 and Gwendolyn 1939 - m. Ronald Farrell.
6. Mary Flint, 1917 - m. Richard Hildebrand. Live near Henry, Nebraska. Three children: George 1941, Kay 1943 and Roger Hildebrand 1945.
7. Charles L. Flint, 1919 - Lyman, Nebraska. Married. Three children: Charles K. 1941, Nancy 1949 and John 1954.
8. Caroline Flint, 1921 - m. Gilbert Bailey. Live at Scottsbluff, Nebraska. Two children: Kathleen 1947 and Phillip Bailey, 1950.
9. William Flint, 1923 - Quincy, Washington. Married. One son: Thomas Flint 1949.
10. David Flint, 1925 - m. Janet Matthews. Live on an irrigated farm near Othello, Washington. Two children: David 1956 Janet Flint 1958.
11. Beverly Flint, 1932-1934.

THE ELMER AND "BEA" SHUGART FAMILY

Susan "Bea" Lee, 1894-1945 married Elmer Shugart, 7-10-1892 - Mr. Shugart is living at Canon City, Colorado. Six children:

1. Marjorie Shugart, 1914 - m. (1) Kenneth Miller. Two children: Mrs. Patsy Javernick and Phillip Miller. Marjorie m. (2) Fletcher Peck. Two children: Robert and Paula Peck.
2. Marvin J. Shugart, 2-18-1917. Killed December 7, 1941 on the Arizona at Pearl Harbor. Never married.
3. Rachael Shugart, 1922 - m. Harold McCaffery, Denver, Colorado. Two children: Carolyn 1946 and Marolyn 1953.
4. Ronald Shugart, 1927 - m. Doris Altberg. Live at Pueblo, Colo. Two children: Steven and Rhonda Shugart.
5. Boyd Shugart, 1930 - m. Darlene Meade. Live at Aurora, Colo. One son: Russell Lee Shugart, 1958.
6. Keith Shugart. 1937 - Denver, Colorado. Single.

THE WHITE FAMILY

Records by Mrs. Jennie Wertman, Bloomsburg, Pa.

Catherine Ann Richenderfer, 1854-1937 fourth child of Joel and Susannah (Kline) Richenderfer, married W. Pierce White, 1845-1917. By a former marriage to Rebecca Creveling, Mr. White had three children, Albert, George and Maggie White. W. Pierce and Catherine Ann had five children:

1. Laura Ann White, 1877-1879.
2. Bruce Melick White, 5-16-1882 - m. Lula Brobst. Living near Bloomsburg, Pa. One child:
 - (1) Elizabeth White, 1910 - m. Eugene C. Welliver. Live on their farm near Bloomsburg, Pa. Three children: Mary Lu 1933, Rose Marie 1939 and George 1942.
3. Jennie E. White, 10-28-1885 - living at Bloomsburg, Pa. married Harry E. Wertman, 1873-1943. Two children:
 - (1) Raymond Wertman, 1904- and wife Dorothy live at Akron, Ohio. One child: Dawn Wertman m. James Barr. The three Barr children are: Kathleen, Jeffery and Kimberly.
 - (2) Martha Wertman, 1908 - m. Conrad Weil, dec. in 1947. One child: Richard Weil, is single and lives with his mother in Philadelphia, Pa.
4. Newton O. White, 1888-1955 m. Margaret Engelhart. Two children:
 - (1) Paul White, Almedia, Pa. m. Martha Tanner. One son Gary White, 1953.
 - (2) Evelyn White, 1912 - m. Arthur Hess. Three children:

Janet 1942, Elaine 1944 and Richard Hess 1950.

5. John Wm. White, 6-21-1890 - m. Hazel Gruver. Living at Kingston, Pa. One child:
 - (1) Nancy White m. James Bird.
 Two children: Pamala and James Bird.

THE HERRING FAMILY

Rebecca Alice Richenderfer, 2-2-1856 - 5-14-1932. 5th child of Joel and Susannah (Kline) Richenderfer. Married D. Franklin Herring - died in 1933. Buried at Espy, Pa. Records by Miss Sarah Martin, Camp Hill, Pa.

1. Flora Herring, 1876-1876.
2. Susannah Herring, 12-21-1878 - m. Earl Thomas 1-1-1888 - 1911 Mrs. Susannah Thomas living at a rest home at Millville, Pa. (1958).
3. Mary Herring, 9-30-1880 - 5-19-1947 m. Theron M. Eves. 2-21-1880 - living. One daughter:
 - (1) Vivian Eves. 1905 - m. Joseph L. Steele. Living at Harrisburg, Pa.
4. Sarah Jane Herring, 8-8-1883 - 10-23-1955 married George Martin, 4-23-1881 - living. Four children:
 - (1) Grace A. Martin, 1916 - m. Calvin N. Stewart. Living at Harrisburg, Pa.
 - (2) Sarah M. E. Martin, 1918 - Single. Camp Hill, Pa.
 - (3) Mary R. A. Martin, 1920 - Single. Living at Columbus, Ohio.
 - (4) Lillie M. L. Martin, 1923 - m. Thomas W. Daniels. Living at Colonial Park, Pa. Two children: Judith Ann 1949, Thomas W. Daniels 1952.
5. Martha E. Herring, 9-15-1888 - Living at Union City, Pa. m. (1) Fred Bragg, 1890-1933 m. (2) Elliott Tomlinson. died in 1956. No children.
6. Elmer Herring, 1890-1958 m. Harriet Boone, - living (all dates in this family are the approximate dates). Three children:
 - (1) Donald Herring, 1919 - m. Faye ----- Living at Dillion, South Carolina.
 - (2) Nancy Herring, 1924 - m. William Bratby. Live at Levittown, Pa. One child: Linda Bratby, 1950.
 - (3) Patricia Herring, m. James Addis. Living at West Hyattsville, Md. One child: Penny Jo Addis, 1959.

THE HARMON RICHENDERFER FAMILY

Harmon Lewis Richenderfer, 9-3-1858 - 3 6-1933. 6th child of Joel and Susannah (Kline) Richenderfer. Married in 1890 to Emma Zeller, 2-24-1871 - 10-16-1918. When a young man, Harmon left Columbia County, Pennsylvania with other members of his family and settled in Nebraska. He was a carpenter by trade and lived at Bladen, Nebraska. Sometime after the death of his wife Emma, he returned to his native state to live his remaining years. Three children:

1. Ethel Richenderfer, twin, 7-24-1891 - died age six weeks.
2. Estella Richenderfer, twin, 7-24-1891 - 1936 m. Fred Andrews, dec. 1936. Was a barber at Jerome, Idaho. Four children:
 - (1) Mrs. Alverna Gutierrez, 1907 - living at San Francisco.
 - (2) Howard L. Andrews, 1909 - living at Emmett, Idaho where he is manager of a telephone company. Howard is married and has three children.
 - (3) Paul Andrews, 1915 - was born at Bladen, Nebraska and at the age of four years his parents moved to Jerome, Idaho where Paul spent the next fourteen years. He married Edna Cooper and they now live at Palo Alto, California where he is a telephone company supervisor. One son: Anthony M. Andrews, 1942.
 - (4) Florence E. Andrews, 1922 - Living at Seattle, Washington.
3. Lewis Richenderfer, 8-27-1894 m. Ruth Turnbaugh, 1898- Both living - Bladen, Nebraska. Lewis is a barber. Five children:
 - (1) Elwyn, 1918 - of Douglas, Nebraska, is married and has three children: James, Zern and Kenneth Richendrfer.
 - (2) Clay, 1920 - of Gering, Nebraska, married. Three children: David, Marsha Ann and John Richendrfer.
 - (3) Beverly, 1924 - m. Paul Pascoe of Denver, Colorado. Six children: William, Paul, Charlene, Thresa, Ruth and Lola Pascoe.
 - (4) Blair, 1928 - of Atkinson, Nebraska m. Marjorie Kuhn. Two children: Vicky and Paulanna Richendrfer.
 - (5) Audry, 1933 - m. Roger Peterson of Kearney, Nebraska. Two children: Cynthia and Christine Peterson.

Paul Richenderfer, 1860-1930

Sarah Richenderfer, 1861-1893.

7th and 8th children of Joel and Susannah (Kline) Richenderfer. Neither ever married and are buried at Kitchen Church Cemetery.

THE HEACOCK FAMILY

Hannah Etta Richenderfer, 4-22-1863 - 10-1-1933. 9th child of Joel and Susannah (Kline) Richenderfer. Married Alfred Heacock, - dec. They lived at Millville, Pa. Three children:

1. Earl Heacock, m. Reba Young. No children.
2. Grace Heacock, m. Wm. Welliver of Millville, Pa. Four children:
 - (1) John Welliver, m. Clara English. One son: Walter.
 - (2) Martha Welliver married a Chaplin in the U.S. Service.
 - (3) Lois Welliver, m. Elery Boundman, Millville, Pa. No children.
 - (4) Mrs. Esther Daughtery, Lewiston, Pa.
3. Mary Heacock, m. Walter Pursel. No children.

UNCLE CLELL RICHENDERFER

George McClellan Richenderfer, "Clell" 1864-1881. 10th child of Joel and Susannah (Kline) Richenderfer. Never married. Buried in Kitchen Church Cemetery.

ELIZABETH - 3rd child of Joseph, 1807 and Mary (Crawford) Kline. Elizabeth Kline, 1831 - 1921 m. William B. Girton, 1830 - 1897, son of John and Margaret (Shoemaker) Girton. The Girton family came from England and settled in New Jersey. William's paternal grandparents were Wm. and Martha (Kinney) Girton and his maternal grandparents were Abraham and Margaret (Melick) Shoemaker. John Lemon Girton, brother to William, operated the St. Elmo Hotel in Bloomsburg for many years and the mother, Margaret (Shoemaker) Girton died there in 1890.

William Girton was a veteran of the Civil War. He was a carpenter by trade and after his marriage to Elizabeth Kline, they lived at Espy, Pa. where William built boats for use on the canal. About 1872 they moved to Bloomsburg. Buried in Rosemont Cemetery. Five children:

1. Alice Girton, 1856-1928 m. Jacob Brobst. Lived at Bloomsburg, buried in Rosemont Cemetery. Five children:
 - (1) Frank Brobst, 1880-1930 m. May Barton
 - (2) David Brobst, 1882 - 1958 m. Myrtle Wanick
 - (3) Albert Brobst, 1884 - m. Hazel Stone
 - (4) Paul Brobst, 1887-1948 m. Josephine Fenstermacher
 - (5) Dr. J. B. Brobst, 1892 - living at Bloomsburg, Pa. m. Alice Hill

2. Calvin Girton, 1858 - m. Della Hendershott. Two children:
 - (1) Florence Girton, m. Frank Wintz of Wilkes Barre, Pa.
 - (2) Nora Girton, m. William Kemmery.
3. Ellis Boyd Girton, 1859-1878.
4. Alfred E. Girton, 1863-1952 m. Emma Fisher. One child:
 - (1) Jessie Girton, 1883 - m. Daniel H. Hartman
Alfred m. (2) Hanna Morgan. Three children:
 - (2) Cora Girton, m. John Cox
 - (3) Laura Girton, m. Henry Mory
 - (4) Maude Girton, m. Fred Ferguson
5. Irene L. Girton, 1874 - 1952 m. Samuel J. Johnston, 1873 - 1947
son of Robert and Martha (Grimes) Johnston. Sam graduated
from Bloomsburg State Teachers College in 1893 and taught for
some twenty years. Later he worked for the Daily Sentinel and
then as manager of Hotel Magee. He was active in all civic
affairs. An avid baseball fan he was a life long friend of Connie
Mack. No children. Buried in Rosemont Cemetery.

CATHARINE - 4th child of Joseph 1807 and Mary (Crawford) Kline.

Catharine Kline, 1833-1883 m. Peter Reswick. Only record found
furnished by Mr. H. R. Kahler, Sec. Rosemont Cemetery, Blooms-
burg, Pa. as follows:

"On Lot No. 174 - Peter Reswick buried 1-22-1872, age 42 years.
Beside Peter a marker reads, JOSEPH RESWICK - died June 22,
1874 and on the same marker is MOTHER - died Nov. 20, 1883 - age
50 - no other wording. The two markers are side by side, placed
wife proper as we make burial in Rosemont Cemetery. The
MOTHER, I would call Peter's wife as she is on the left side of
Peter."

HARMON - 5th child of Joseph 1807 and Mary Crawford Kline.
Harmon Kline, 1835-1914 married Mary Heavers, 1837-1915. A
Civil War Pension Record describes Harmon as: "Five feet - six
inches tall, fair complexion, gray eyes, light hair. Occupation-
moulder". Harmon was married at Buffalo, N.Y. in 1856 and lived
at Harrisburg, Pa. and at Cleveland, Ohio before moving to James-
port, Missouri where his father was living. Later he moved his
family to Nora, Nebraska. Buried at Edgar, Nebraska. Nine chil-
dren:

1. Joseph, died in infancy.
2. Albert, 1859 - dec. m. Harriet Johnston.
3. Mary, 1861-1946 m. Henry Hayden.
4. William, 1863-1934 m. Lena Potarf.
5. Lulu, 1865-1943 m. John Jewett.
6. John, 1867-1940 m. Bertha Marlenee.
7. Elizabeth, 1869 - living m. Elmer Potarf.
8. George, 1875-1950 m. Orma Hull.
9. Mattie, 1879-? m. M. F. Cook.

William Kline, 1863-1934 married Lena Potarf, 1866-1946.
Lived at Warrensburg, Missouri. Two children:

1. Roy Kline, 1890-1935.
2. Violet Kline, 1896 - m. W. M. Riddle. Two children:
 - (1) Garland Riddle, 1921 - Gallatin, Missouri.
 - (2) Lyle Riddle, 1925 - m. Doris Archer.

Lulu Kline, 1865-1943 married John Jewett. Lived at Dorchester, Nebraska. One son:

1. John Jewett, 1905 - m. Viola Parks. Two children: Virginia and Karen Jewett.

John Kline, 1867-1940 married Bertha Marlenee, 1870-1954.
Moved from Nebraska to Iowa about 1890. Nine children:

1. Amanda, m. Eugene Taylor.
2. Marie, m. Perry Bolton.
3. Forest, m. Ava Reed.
4. Floyd, m. Loa Berry.
5. James, m. Mamie Hower.
6. Bertha, m. Keith Mathers.
7. Homer, m. Eula Clem.
8. Emma, m. Hyrum Olsen.
9. Willma, m. Charles Crawford.

Elizabeth Kline, 8-27-1869 - living at Denver, Colorado. Married Elmer Potarf, - dec. Two sons:

1. Elvin Potarf, living at Denver.
2. Ernest Potarf, b. at Portland, Oregon, 11-28-1897. Married Thelma Burgen, 5-16-1897. Living at Lagrange Park, Illinois. Mr. Potarf is Vice Pres. Operation - Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R. R. Two children:
 - (1) Ernest B. Potarf, 1928 - m. Virginia Stanley. Living at Niagara Falls, N. Y. One child: Mary Beth Potarf, 1953.

- (2) Sarah E. Potarf, m. Dr. R. B. Gooder. Living at Casper, Wyoming. Four children: Ronald 1953, Lynn 1954, James 1956 and Valerie 1959.

George W. Kline, 1875-1950 married Orma Hull, 1878 - living
George was a news reporter at Lincoln, Nebraska. One daughter:
Dorothy Kline, m. Dorrance Swedburg.

JOSEPH 1807 AND SARAH WHITENIGHT KLINE

When Joseph 1807 and Sarah Whitenight Kline moved to Ohio they settled on the Ridge, on the farm that adjoins the Kline Cemetery, where Sarah was buried in August 1852. Late in life Joseph sold this farm and moved to Missouri. He is buried in the Bethel Cemetery, near Gallatin, Missouri.

THE BARRICK FAMILY

MARY - 1st child of Joseph 1807 and Sarah Whitenight Kline. Mary Kline. 12-30-1844 - 4-29-1923 married in Ohio to Jeffery Barrick, 8-6-1844 - 2-16-1919. Moved to a farm near Jamesport, Missouri. Three children.

1. Joseph Barrick. 2-22-1865 - 1940. Never married.
2. Flora Barrick, 8-6-1867 - 7-12-1957 married Frank Bowers, 1854-1928. Lived at Jameson, Missouri. One child:
(1) Maude Mowers, dec. m. Esley Terry.
3. Estella Barrick, 11-13-1875 - 1-23-1958 m. Thaddius T. Brown, 3-11-1870 - 5-21-1957. Lived at Jamesport, Mo. Two children:
(1) Thomas Brown, and wife Kathryn live at Jamesport, Mo. No children.
(2) Roberta Brown, m. Perley Tingler, Gashland, Mo. Two sons: Donald and Gerald Tingler.

JAMES - 2nd child of Joseph 1807 and Sarah Whitenight Kline. James K. Kline, born about 1845 and did not return from the Civil War. Was last seen lying along side a railroad track and it is believed he died there. Never married.

ABRAHAM - 3rd child of Joseph 1807 and Sarah Whitenight Kline. Abraham Kline. 4-22-1847 - 1-8-1917 nicknamed "Pettisville Abe" was born near Orangeville, Pa. and three years old when his parents moved to Ohio by wagon. His mother died the second summer in Ohio but when all other members of the family moved to Missouri, Abe chose to remain in Ohio and worked by the month on a farm. He was twice married. (1) in October 1871 to Alice Jane Gibbs, 4-26-1849 - 4-21-1894 (dau. of John and Catherine Gibbs). They

bought a farm near Ridgeville, Ohio. Buried in the Kline Cemetery. Five children:

1. Albert J., 12-31-1872 - 4-6-1945 m. Elizabeth Swingle.
2. Mabel Claire, 10-22-1874 - living m. Ora H. Seaman.
3. Selwyn A. 8-25-1877 - 2-24-1896. Never married.
4. Wilbur C., 4-6-1884 - 12-5-1928. Never married.
5. Harry Ward, 2-16-1887 - 3-3-1908. Never married.

Abraham m. (2) Myrtle Stinchcomb, 3-10-1876 living at Denver, Colorado. One daughter:

6. Leola E. Kline, 11-6-1907 - m. Carl Clayton.



ABRAHAM (1847) AND ALICE KLINE AND FAMILY

1. Albert "Dr. A. J. Kline" 1872-1945 m. Elizabeth Swingle, 1872-1945. Lived at Wauseon, Ohio. Before Dr. Kline's death he was honored at a dinner for having practiced Veterinary Medicine for fifty years in the area: One child: (adopted)
 - (1) Alda Veers Kline, 1913 - married and living in Northern Michigan.

Selwyn, Wilbur and Harry (Dr. H. W. Kline), are all buried in the Kline Cemetery. Wilbur studied music at the old Fayette Normal and spent many years in the Ringling Bros. Circus band. Dr. H. W. Kline had recently graduated from Ohio State University, D.V.M. when he died of lung fever.

THE SEAMAN FAMILY

Mabel C. Kline, 10-22-1874 - living near Fayette, Ohio m. Ora H. Seaman, 6-21-1875 - 3-16-1927. Buried at Fayette. Lived at Ridgeville and carried mail and freight, and also lived for a time at Oswego, N. Y. before buying a farm near Fayette. Five children:

1. Harold H. Seaman, 7-29-1895 - m. Emma Borton, 3-25-1897. Living at Alvordton, Ohio. One daughter:

- (1) Josie Mae, 1918 - m. Burke Garber (2) Nelson Case. Living at Hillsdale, Michigan. Four children: Tony Garber, 1939 - student in college, Susie Case 1949, Nancy Case 1953 and Clark Case 1959.

2. Harry A. Seaman, 5-3-1897 - m. Geraldine Ledyard, 2-7-1910 - Living at Nunica, Michigan. One daughter:

- (1) Rena Mae, 1928 - m. Robert Schnierla. One child: Linda, 1948.

3. Harrison - Dr. H. J. Seaman, 9-25-1901 - m. Vashti Harman, 10-7-1902 - Practicing Veterinary Medicine at Wauseon, Ohio. Three children:

- (1) Harrison, Jr. died at birth.

- (2) Mabel Joanne - twin - 1933 - m. Conrad Bowerman, 1927. Living at Orlando, Florida. Four children: Peggy Sue 1952, Scott 1953, Carol Jean 1954 and Diana Kay Bowerman 1955.

- (3) Mary Jayne twin, 1933 m. Harley Bowerman 1929. Living at Delta, Ohio. Two children: Margie, 1952 and Timmy Bowerman, 1957.

4. Alice Eudora Seaman, 6-22-1904 - living at Napoleon, Ohio m. Floyd May m. (2) Cyril D. Woods, 9-26-1900 - 3-21-1959. Three children first marriage:

- (1) Betty Lou May, 1924 - m. Melvin Burkholder, 1924. Living at Colorado Springs, Colorado. One child: Norman Burkholder, 1947 -

- (2) Elaine May, R. N. 1926 - m. Kermit Rudolph, 1925. Living at Toledo, Ohio. Four children: Gregory 1949, Douglas 1952, Bradley 1955 and Lori Ann Rudolph 1959.

- (3) Ora James May, 1928 m. Lila Wise, 1928. Living at Archbold, Ohio. Four children: David 1949, Joyce 1951, Lu Ann 1954 and Kevin J. May 1957.

5. Harriet Seaman, 10-14-1906 m. Henry Stoll, 12-16-1907. No children.

THE CARL AND LEOLA CLAYTON FAMILY

E. Leola Kline, 11-6-1907 m. Carl Clayton, 1-10-1908. Carl owns and operates a plumbing business in Denver, Colorado. One daughter:

1. LaVonne Clayton, 1930 m. Richard Wagner. Living at Denver, Colorado. Two children: Kenneth 1950 and Donald Wagner 1956.

SARAH - 4th child of Joseph, 1807 and Sarah Whitenight Kline. Sarah A. Kline, born 1849 or 1850 - died in October, 1918. Married while living in Ohio to Leander Gidien Wells, 1843-1902 and a Veteran of the Civil War. Moved to a farm near Jamesport, Missouri about 1870 and in later years operated a boarding house. Their ten children are all deceased but four of the daughter-in-laws are living. Mrs. Pearl Wells Stout, whose first husband was Leander Wells speaks of Sarah as follows:

"She loved and lived for her family. She had a few of the comforts and luxuries that we have today, but she never missed them for her pleasure was working for her family and giving what little she had to them. These few lines express the thoughts I have had for her through the years.

She patiently and deftly mended knees
And patched the hearts of her adoring brood,
She waxed rough boards with tender loving ease
Stretched stews, churned butter, and to her newborn cooed;
She seasoned with heart-love each common victual
Smoothed down her black print calico with proud and loving
touch,
And pitied that others had so little
While she had so much.

Anon

The Wells children: Records by Mrs. Lelah Trout, Kansas City, Mo.

1. Eva, died young
2. Freddy, died young
3. Frank, 1872-1942 m. Sarah Watkins
4. Clarence, 1874-1935 m. Nell Wynne
5. Gertrude, 6-20-1876 - Sept. 1916 m. Edward Lake
6. William, 8-26-1877 - 4-2-1930 m. Daisy VanDyke
7. Hugh, 1878 - 1910 m. Myrtle Wright
8. Lillie, 1887 - 1956 m. J. A. McClure

9. Harry, 1890 - 1914 m. Icie Keeler
10. Leander, 6-11-1892 - 9-20-1942 m. Pearl B. Burrows

THE FRANK WELLS FAMILY

Frank P. Wells, 1872 - 1942 m. Sarah Watkins, 11-10-1872 - living. After Frank died Mrs. Wells operated a boarding house until the spring of 1958 and now lives with her children. Three children:

1. Lelah May Wells, 1902 - m. William Trout. Live at Kansas City, Mo. Lelah taught High School English several years. Now with the Internal Revenue Service. Mr. Trout employed by Swift & Co. No children.
2. Lynn Wells, 1905 - m. Myrtle Bell. Live at Kansas City, Mo. Three children:
 - (1) Dortha Wells, 1927, is a beautician - Blue Ridge District.
 - (2) Carolyn Wells, m. Charles Ray. Live at Independence, Mo. Three children: Charles 1952, Jeffery 1955; and Peggy Ray 1958.
 - (3) Linda R. Wells. 1941.
3. David Kelsey Wells, 1915 - m. Ruth Rhea. Live at Atlanta, Ga. Two children:
 - (1) David, Jr., 1946
 - (2) Brian Wells, 1948

THE CLARENCE WELLS FAMILY

Clarence Ray Wells, 1874-1935 married Nell Wynne, 1874-1918. Mr. Wells was a warehouse foreman at Trenton, Missouri. Five children:

1. Everett Wells, 1877-1910
2. Kathryn Wells, 1901-1950 m. Arch Perry. One child:
 - (1) Mary Nell Perry, 1925 - m. Grant Nevitt. The three Nevitt children are: Nancy 1948, Carolyn 1949 and Stanley 1955.
3. Clifford Wells, 1903 - m. Helen Martin. They live at Trenton, Missouri. Mr. Wells is a train dispatcher. No children.
4. Helen Wells. 1906-1936 m. Henry Fischer. One son:
 - (1) Henry Fischer, Jr., 1936 - m. Norma Brown.
5. Jessie Wells, 1907-1938 m. Kenneth Brennenstuhl. No children.

THE EDWARD AND GERTRUDE LAKE FAMILY

Gertrude Wells, 1876-1916 married Edward Lake, 1874-1918. Buried in the Crab Orchard Cemetery at Jameson, Missouri. Four children:
Records by Mrs. Russell Maize.

1. S. Mildred Lake, 1907, married (1) Floyd Taylor. Two children:
 (1) Gretchen Taylor m. Mr. Tillman.
 (2) Robert Taylor, (his wife deceased). No children.
Mildred married (2) Mr. Strong. Living at Kansas City.
2. Margaret Lake, 1910. Margaret taught school several years before her marriage to Russell B. Maize of Jameson, Missouri. One son:
 (1) J. Garland Maize, 1935 - m. Marilyn Zimmerman of St. Louis. Garland is in the Navy Air Force and is stationed at Jacksonville, Florida. No children.
3. Marian Lake, 1913-1938, m. Virgil Frost. One son:
 (1) Norman Frost, 1936 - is married and lives at West Plains, Missouri.
4. Carmen Lake, died in 1915.

THE WILLIAM AND DAISY WELLS FAMILY

William H. Wells, 1877-1930 married Daisy VanDyke, 1877 - Mrs. Wells now living at Buckner, Missouri. Five children:

1. Ruth Wells, 1903 - m. Edward Flynn. Living at Independence, Missouri. No children.
2. James Wells, 1905 - m. Opal Mabe.
3. Daisy Diane Wells, 1907 - m. John Mays. Living near Buckner, Missouri. Two children:
 (1) Arthur Mays, 1932, m. Shirley Falls. One child: Sandra 1956.
 (2) Nancy Mays, 1936, m. Charles Sapp. Two children: Barbara 1955 and Michael Sapp, 1958.
4. Ruby Wells, 1908, m. Kenneth Klee, Kansas City, Mo. Three children:
 (1) Ernest Klee, 1928, m. Sue Naylor. The Klee children are: Christeen 1952, Terrie 1953, Donald 1955 and Pamala 1957.
 (2) Constance Klee, 1933. m. Joseph Kentzen. Two children: Karen 1954 and Thomas 1958.
 (3) Jack Klee, 1937, m. Vivian Eckert.
5. Jack Wells, 1910-1930.

Hugh Wells, 1878-1910 married Myrtle Wright. Mrs. Wells is living at Pattonsburg, Missouri. The only son Wilbur W. Wells is married and lives at Independence, Missouri.

Lillie Wells, 1887-1956 married J. A. McClure, dec. They lived at Cortez, Colorado. Two children:

1. Wayne McClure, 1905-1955. Was married and had two children Elaine and Buddy McClure.
2. Mrs. Rheva Hancock, 1907 - living at Cortez, Colorado. Two children: Mary and Jacequeline Hancock.

Harry Wells, 1890-1914 married Icie Keeler, - living. One child: Constance Wells.

Leander Wells, 1892-1942 married Pearl B. Burrows. Mr. Wells was a train dispatcher for the Wabash R.R. Buried at Silver City, Iowa. No children. Mrs. Pearl Wells Stout is living in Moberly, Missouri and for the second time is widowed.

Susannah Kline Mellick 1809 - 1849

Susannah Kline, 10-2-1809 - 3-12-1849. 6th child of Harman, 1778 and Susannah (Gilbert) Kline married Godfrey Mellick, 12-1-1804 - Feb. 1878. Lived on a farm near Millertown, Pa. Susannah is buried in Camby Church Cemetery. Four children:

1. Henry Mellick, 5-6-1836, m. Margaret Mellick
2. Clinton Mellick, 2-16-1839, m. Malinda Oman
3. Mary Catherine, 1840-1863 m. John Hippensteel
4. Rebecca Ann, 8-14-1845 m. Abraham Kline

After Susannah's death Godfrey m. (2) Caroline Jacoby, 1825-1885: Four children:

1. John Mellick, 6-7-1851 m. Clara Everett
2. Lydia Ellen Mellick, 1-17-1856. Never married.
3. Susan Mellick, 8-8-1857 - 1926, m. Mathias Whitenight.
4. Harriet Mellick, 8-9-1869-1936, m. Wadsworth Kline

HENRY - 1st child of Godfrey and Susannah Kline Mellick.

Henry Mellick, 5-6-1836 - m. Margaret Mellick, the daughter of Andrew and Sarah (White) Mellick. They lived on a farm near Orangeville, Pa. One child:

1. Laura M. Mellick, 1883-1954. Never married. After the death of her parents, Miss Mellick lived the remainder of her life in the farmhouse alone.

CLINTON - 2nd child of Godfrey and Susannah Kline Mellick.

Clinton Mellick, 2-16-1839 m. Mary Malinda Oman, the daughter of Samuel and Catherine (White) Oman. Their farm was located in Mount Pleasant township. Five children:

1. Emma Mellick. 1864 - m. Frank Davis. Six children: Mary, Clark, Blanch, Ella, Myron and Pearl Davis.
2. Minnie Mellick, 1873 - m. John J. Davis. Eleven children: Veda 1894, Harry 1896, Clyde 1898, Warren 1899, Lois Mae 1900, Frederick 1902, Flo 1903, Floyd 1905, Blanch 1908, Rolland 1910 and Pauline Davis 1912.
3. Cora Mellick, 8-25-1877 - m. James Fausey, the son of William Fausey. Eight children: Adra, Lena, Mary, Helen, Grace, Faye, Clara and Clinton Fausey.
4. Della Mellick. 1881 - m. Harry Crawford, 1897-1925 the son of Andrew and Rebecca (Crawford) Crawford. Four children: Arlene, Mary, Blanch and Bruce Crawford.
5. Harry C. Mellick, 1885 - m. Charlotte Beecher. Five children: Lena, Harlond, Sylvia, Eva and Grier Mellick.

MARY - 3rd child of Godfrey and Susannah Kline Mellick.

Mary Catherine Mellick, 1840-1863 m. John Hippensteel, of Orangeville, Pa. One child:

1. Henry Hippensteel, 1863-1924 was but six weeks old when his mother died. When he was about two years old, his father married again and his second mother was Margaret (Yost) Mellick. Henry married Anna Amelia Kline, 1862-1936 the daughter of Harmon and Mary (Oman) Kline. Refer to the records of Paul 1815.

REBECCA - 4th child of Godfrey and Susannah Kline Mellick.

Rebecca Ann Mellick, 1845 m. Abraham Kline. Six children: Elmer, Fannie, Carrie, Bruce, Susan and Edith Kline.

The children of Godfrey and Caroline Jacoby Mellick.

1. John Mellick, 1851 - m. Clara Everett. Eight children:

- (1) Verda, 1878 - m. Henry J. Welliver
- (2) Franklin, 1880 -
- (3) Elmira, 1881 -
- (4) Oscar Ray, 1887 - m. (1) Laura Oman (2) Grace Smith.
- (5) Jessie, 1882 -
- (6) Stella
- (7) Elsie
- (8) Elizabeth

2. Lydia E. Mellick, 1856. Never married.

3. Susan Marie Mellick, 1857-1926. Married Mathias C. Whitenight, 1848-1916, the son of Mathias and Mary Ann Kline Whitenight. No children.

4. Harriet L. Mellick, 1869-1936, married Wadsworth Kline, 1867-1930, the son of Abraham and Fanny (Stooky) Kline. Eight children. Refer to the records of Abraham Kline 1841.

John Kline 1811 - 1888

John Kline, 11-11-1811 - 12-19-1888 - 7th child of Harman, 1778 and Susannah Gilbert Kline. Born and raised on the Kline farm in Mount Pleasant township and after marriage bought a farm about two miles from Jonestown, Pa. Late in life John sold this farm and bought a house a little north of Jonestown where he died. He was twice married, first January 10, 1832 to Mary E. Crawford, 12-3-1813 - 7-26-1864 the daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Mellick) Crawford. Buried in Dodson Cemetery. Eight children:

1. Harmon, 11-11-1832 - 1916 m. Elizabeth White
2. Joseph, 10-15-1834 - 8-8-1906 m. Elana Eveland
3. Elizabeth, 1-20-1837 - 6-30-1855
4. Andrew, 4-10-1840 - 11-26-1863 Civil War - never married.
5. Stephen, 8-16-1843 - 1932 m. Rose Kingsbury
6. Susanah, 1-5-1846 - 1-28-1934 m. Ezra Zimmerman
7. Mary Jane, 9-18-1853 - 10-18-1855
8. Amanda, 9-15-1858 - 1-8-1932, m. Wilson Zimmerman

John married (2) Sophia Kocher, 7-10-1840 - 7-27-1904. Two children:

9. Emanuel Kline, 8-22-1866 - 10-12-1945, m. Cora Hoffman
10. Anna Kline, 2-26-1872 - living, m. Alvin Kindig

Records by Miss Helen Kline, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.



JOHN AND MARY KLINE

HARMON - 1st child of John, 1811 and Mary Crawford Kline.
Harmon Crawford Kline, 11-11-1832 - 1916, married **Elizabeth White**, 8-19-1828 - 1910 (daughter of William and Mary White of Luzerne County and early settlers of Huntington township.) Lived all their married life on a farm near Jonestown. Buried in the Jonestown Cemetery. Four children:

1. William J., 2-11-1857 - m. Emma Hayman
2. Mary C. 6-6-1859 - m. William Wilson
3. Sarah E., 10-2-1862 - m. Dallas Emery
4. Susan A., 6-18-1867 - 4-13-1943, m. William Good

THE WILLIAM AND EMMA HAYMAN KLINE FAMILY

William John Kline, 1857 - dec. married **Emma Hayman**. Their farm was in Mount Pleasant township. Three children:

1. **Edith Kline**, 11-21-1882 - m. **Elias Kindig**. One son:
 - (1) **Charles W. Kindig**, 1914 - m. **Jean Keller**. One son: **Dale Kindig**, 1937 - m. **Joyce Crist**.
2. **Millard H. Kline**, 4-6-1891, m. **Edna Snyder**. Four children:
 - (1) **Elsie Kline**, 1920 - m. **George Remphrey**. Four children: **George** 1947, **W. Eugene** 1948, **Dale** and **Derl** (twins) 1950.
 - (2) **Clifford Kline**, 1922 - m. **Martha Remphrey**. Five children: **Phillip** 1946, **Gloria** 1948, **Donna** 1954, **Janice** 1957 and **Debbie Lou Kline** 1959.
 - (3) **Melvin Kline**, 1930 - m. **Laura Shaffer**. One son **James**, 1956.
 - (4) **William F. Kline**, 1934 - m. **Jean Sitler**.
3. **Carl Harmon Kline**, 2-9-1896 - m. **Bessie Snyder**. Two children:
 - (1) **Elizabeth Kline**, 1922 - m. **Max Evens**. Three children: **Barbara** 1945, **Beverly** 1949 and **Bonnie Jo Evens** 1957.
 - (2) **Harmon C. Kline**, 1932 - m. **Betty Kishbaugh**. One child: **Robin Kline** 1956.

THE WILLIAM AND MARY WILSON FAMILY

Mary Crawford Kline, 6-6-1859 - dec. (2nd child of Harmon, above) married **William Wilson**, 2-25-1857 - 3-3-1933. Lived at Bendertown, Pa. Three children:

1. **Harmon Dana Wilson**, 5-5-1883 - m. **Atta Chapin**. No children.
2. **Stanley E. Wilson**, July 1885 - 3-5-1900.
3. **John E. Wilson**, 6-2-1892 - 4-27-1934.

Sarah E. Kline, 1862 - dec. - third child of Harman 1832 and **Elizabeth White Kline**, married **Dallas Emory**. They lived on a farm near Nescopeck, Pa. Three children:

1. **Bertha Emory**, 8-20-1884 - 9-26-1957 m. **Charles Heacock**
2. **Ada Emory**, 4-24-1888 - 9-24-1955 m. **Myron C. Bond**.
3. **Bruce Emory**, located in the state of Washington. No record.

THE CHARLES AND BERTHA HEACOCK FAMILY

Bertha Emory, 1884-1957 married Charles Heacock, dec. 1951.
Ten children:

1. Florence Heacock, 1902 - m. Harold Seely. Two children:
 - (1) Betty Seely, 1929 - m. Rev. Clarence Moore. Two sons: Kirk 1957 and Geffry Moore 1958.
 - (2) Patsy Ann Seely, 1934 - m. Raymond Carey. Two children: Beth Ann 1957 and Jason Carey 1958.
2. Infant son. 1904-1904.
3. Warren Heacock, 1905 - m. Renna Keller. Two children:
 - (1) Charlotte Heacock, 1928 - m. Elmer Karchner. Two children: Wayne 1949 and Scott 1952.
 - (2) Donald Heacock, 1932 - m. Joan Garrison. Three children: Mary 1955-1955, Bradley 1957 and Jacquelen 1958.
4. Harriet Heacock, 1907 - m. Cleason Benscoter. Three children:
 - (1) Curtis Benscoter, 1928 - m. Joan Naugle. One child: Linda 1954.
 - (2) William Benscoter, 1936. (3) Richard Benscoter, 1943.
5. Harold Heacock, 1909 - m. Florence Shadle. One child:
 - (1) Fern Heacock, 1930 - m. Robert Lyons.
6. Maurice Heacock, 1911 - m. Mary Bond. Five children:
 - (1) Helen, 1935 - m. John McDonald. Two children: Karen 1953 and John, Jr. 1955.
 - (2) Shirley 1936
 - (3) Winifred 1940
 - (4) Barbara 1953
 - (5) Patsy 1955.
7. Helen Heacock, 1913 - m. Charles Good. Three children:
 - (1) Audry Good, 1934 - died in infancy.
 - (2) Doris Good, 1936, m. Charles Mengola. One son: Michael 1958.
 - (3) Donald Good, 1945 -
8. Carl Heacock, 1916 - m. Vivian Layman. Living at Philadelphia, Pa. Three children: Edward 1940, Daniel 1942 and Barbara 1946.
9. Charles Heacock, Jr. 1921 - m. Rose Mendella. Three children: Charles, III 1942, Shirley 1943 and Lucy 1949.
10. Lois Heacock, 1924 - m. (1) Stephen Martsofske. One son Gary Martsofske, 1947. Lois m. (2) Charles McDermott. One son born 1957.

Ada Emory, 1888-1955 m. Myron C. Bond, Nescopeck, Pa. Six children:

1. Ethel A. Bond, 1907 - m. Stanley E. Horn. Two sons:
 - (1) Stanley Horn, Jr. 1922 - m. Lucetta Lonis in Naples, Italy. Two children, both born in New York City.
 - (2) Donald Horn, 1923-1923.
 Ethel m. (2) Wm. E. Willard. They live near Hazleton, Pa.
2. Gordon Emery Bond, 1908 - Allentown, Pa. m. Pearl Spoonenberg. Three children:
 - (1) Gordon Bond, Jr. 1936
 - (2) Dorothy J. Bond, 1939 -
 - (3) Ruth J. Bond, 1943.
3. Rolland Bond, 1910 - Hazleton, Pa. m. Mildred Polgrean. Two children:
 - (1) Joan Bond, 1933 - m. Howard Palson.
 - (2) Robert Bond, 1937.
4. Margaret Bond, 1913 - m. Ishmael Engle. Live at Hazleton, Pa. One son: Kenneth Engle, 1937 -
5. Charles Bond, 1918 - Bridgeport, Conn. m. Jeanette Parshall. The seven Bond children are: Roger 1942, Wm. R. 1945, Patricia 1947, Thomas 1948, Nancy 1950, Betty Jo 1955, Marjorie 1957.
6. Shirley Bond, 1928 - m. Eugene Pedluski. Bridgeport, Conn. One child: Barbara Pedluski, 1953.

THE WILLIAM AND SUSAN GOOD FAMILY

Susan Kline, 1867-1943 (4th child of Harmon and Elizabeth White Kline) m. William Good, 5-5-1862 - died at Jonestown, Pa. Three children:

1. Ethel Good, 3-6-1891 m. Harvey Kindig. Two children:
 - (1) Mabel Kindig, 1921 m. Donald C. Whiteknight. The seven Whiteknight children are: Donald, Jr. 1943, Jean 1945, Weldon 1947, Sherrill 1951, Beverly 1954, Mabel 1956, Penny 1959.
 - (2) Alice Kindig, 1924- m. Robert Hess. Two children: Doris Hess 1952, Zoe Ann Hess 1954.
2. Bruce Good, 12-17-1897 - m. Anna Herring dec., 1935. Seven children:
 - (1) Dorothy Good, 1919 - m. John Umfer. Live at Philadelphia. Three children: David 1954, Louise 1956 and Stephen Umfer 1959.
 - (2) Clifford Good, 1921 m. Betty Ulmer.
 - (3) Dean Good 1924 m. Betty Goodwin. Three children: William 1951, Judy 1953 and Jay Bruce 1954.

- (4) Ralph Good 1927 Orangeville, Pa. m. Shirley Hontz. Three children: Randy 1955, Gary 1956 and David Good 1958.
- (5) Rosemary Good, 1931 m. Harold Martin. Live at Bever Falls, Pa. One child: Karen Sue 1958.
- (6) Jacquelyn Good, 1933 m. Robert Hardin. Two children: Christine 1953 and Terry 1955.
- (7) Hebert Good, 1920 m. Doris Deeter. Two children: Pamela 1951 and Rodney 1955.
- 3. Stanley W. Good, 3-21-1911 m. Leila Bogart. Two children:
 - (1) Richard Good 1935 m. Betty McAllister. One child: Richard Good, Jr., 1957.
 - (2) Donald Good, 1943.

JOSEPH- 2nd, child of John 1811 and Mary Crawford Kline.

Joseph Kline, 10-15-1834 - 8-8-1906, married January 1, 1856 to Elana Eveland, 3-8-1837 - 1-15-1904 (daughter of Peter and Margaret (Pealer) Eveland of Asbury, Pa.) Lived on a farm above Johnstown. Buried in Dodson Cemetery. Were the parents of fourteen children:



JOSEPH AND ELANA KLINE

- 1. Mary Alice, 12-24-1856 - 7-24-1917 m. Wm. Pennypacker
- 2. John Wesley, 2-7-1858 - 3-15-1915 m. Addie Sutliff
- 3. Peter Boyd, 5-20-1859 - d. infancy
- 4. Frank Dyson, 12-18-1860 - 4-17-1946 m. Fanny Skippens
- 5. Ira Elwood, 3-26-1862 - 10-7-1887
- 6. Andrew McClellan, 9-24-1863 - 11-2-1863

7. Hiram Clinton, 8-28-1865 - 10-17-1936 m. Emma Andress
8. Hervey Ambrose, 7-7-1867 - d. infancy
9. Charles Levi, 8-22-1868 - 12-12-1912 m. Laura Hill
10. Elliott Harmon, 9-19-1870 - 7-6-1947 m. Mary Thomas
11. Jennie Gertrude, 4-8-1872 - 1-17-1943 m. Eugene Fullmer
12. Alfred Beecher, 10-28-1873 - 1-26-1941 m. Margaret Richart
13. Amelia Agnes, 3-13-1875 - 6-21-1956 m. David Smith
14. Eva Mae, 1-23-1878 - 5-24-1956 m. Dane Runyan

THE WILLIAM AND MARY PENNYPACKER FAMILY

Mary Alice Kline, 1856-1917 - 1st child of Joseph and Elana Kline married Wm. Stetler Pennypacker, 8-6-1850 - 12-24-1921 of Chester County. Seven children:

1. Blanch Pennypacker, 2-28-1878 - 12-1-1948 m. Llewellyn Major, 3-28-1878 - 10-6-1947. Three children:
 - (1) Ruth Major, 1905 - m. William Mogel. Live at Spring City, Pa. One child: Thomas Mogel, 1946.
 - (2) Lawrence Major, 1909 - m. Sarah Brimer. Two children: a. Lawrence Major, Jr. 1930 - m. Shirley Wisneski. Two children: Lawrence Major, III, 1932 and Linda Ann Major, 1956. b. Robert Major, 1933-
 - (3) Dorothy Major, 1917,-1948
2. Maude Pennypacker, 2-26-1880 - m. William Knerr, 9-14-1882. One son:
 - (1) William Knerr, Jr. 1909 - m. Mamie Scott, 1913. No children.
3. John Pennypacker, 8-27-1881 - dec. August, 1905. Never married.
4. Charles Pennypacker, 4-5-1883 - m. Lela Sleifer, 8-29-1884 - 1956. One son: Walter Pennypacker, 1908 - m. Marion Shalkop. Two children: Jay 1937 and Carol Pennypacker 1940.
5. Alvernon Pennypacker, 12-29-1884 - m. (1) Clayton Fager, 1883-1933. One daughter: Alice Fager, 1903 - m. Paul Huston, 1900. Two children: a. Twila Huston, 1923 m. Isaac Bean 1923. Five children: Gail Bean 1947, Nancy 1948, Byron 1952, Linda 1954, Paul 1957. b. Doris Huston, 1926 m. Lawrence Moses, 1920. One child: Garry Moses 1953. Alvernon m. (2) Clyde Bean, 8-4-1884.
6. Joseph Pennypacker, 12-10-1896 m. (1) Angelina Stott, 4-2-1899. Four children:
 - (1) Joseph Pennypacker, Jr. 1917 m. Ruby Stephens, 1917. Four children: a. Billy Joyce, 1934 m. Francis Beard, 1932. Two children: Sue Ann 1956 and Francis, Jr. 1958. Two children: Sue Ann 1956 and Francis, Jr. 1958. b. Katie Pennypacker 1943. c. Jim Pennypacker 1944. d. Brenda Pennypacker 1950.

- (2) Gerald Pennypacker 1919 m. Joyce Ligel 1919. No children.
 - (3) Francis Pennypacker 1924 m. June Haws 1921. Three children: Ronnie 1947, Bruce 1948 and Karen 1957.
 - (4) Richard Pennypacker 1928 and wife Doris have two children: Richard Pennypacker, Jr. 1954 and Gerald Pennypacker 1950.
- Joseph Pennypacker, Sr. m. (2) Catherine Hagstrom, 2-19-1900. No children.
7. Esther Pennypacker, 9-28-1899 m. Lewis Potts, 4-9-1893. Two children:
- (1) Merrill Potts, 1919 m. Geraldine Leopold 1920. Three children: Linda 1945, Thomas 1950 and Sharon Potts 1952.
 - (2) Evelyn Potts 1922 m. George Abel 1915. One son: a. Daniel Abel 1943
Evelyn m. (2) Clayton Conklin.
Two children: David Conklin, 1948 and Matthew Conklin, 1956.

THE JOHN WESLEY KLINE FAMILY

John Wesley Kline, 1858-1917, - 2nd child of Joseph and Elana Kline, married Addie Sutliff, 7-7-1862-1916 (daughter of Samuel and Lucinda (Chapin) Sutliff.) Buried in Dodson Cemetery at South Dale, Pa. three daughters:

Bernice Mae, 10-16-1883, m. Harry Sponenberg

Elsie Candace, 5-4-1887, m. Ira Bond.

Lena Anna, 2-23-1890, m. Frank Kocher, D.V.M.

1. Bernice Mae Kline, 1883, married Harry B. Sponenberg, 1873-1946. No children.
2. Elsie C. Kline, 1887 - living at Nescopeck, married Ira Bond, 1889-1942. Six children
 - (1) Gertrude Bond, 1911-1942, m. Robert Fritz, 1909. No children.
 - (2) Helen Bond, 1913. Single.
 - (3) Ethel Mae Bond, 1916, m. Robert Woolston, 1915, 3 children: Robert, Jr., 1946-1948, Lawrence, 1948 and Bernice Woolston, 1949.
 - (4) John E. Bond, 1919, m. Vivian Alvarez. 2 children: Sandra, 1945 and John A. Bond, 1958.
 - (5) Ivan Bond, 1921, m. Sophia Bolich. 1921, 4 children: Carolyn, 1943, Patsy, 1947, Deborah, 1952 and Kenneth Bond, 1958.
 - (6) Ruth Bond, 1931, m. William Creveling, 1930, no children.

3. L. Anna Kline, 1890, m. Frank Kocher, D.V.M., 1886 - Living at Bloomsburg, Pa. Nine children:
 - (1) Harriet L. Kocher, 1917.
 - (2) Frank Kocher, Jr., 1919, m. Sarah Strickland, 2 children: Annell, 1947 and Harriet Kocher, 1950.
 - (3) Ernest Kocher, 1922, m. Phyllis Wagner, 4 children: Ernest Jr., 1946, John 1947, David, 1950 and Phillip, 1954.
 - (4) Dorothy Kocher, 1925, m. Billy Dean Pugh, 3 children: Billy, Jr., 1947, Ray, 1952 and Robbie Pugh, 1954.
 - (5) Charles Kocher, 1927, m. Lois Eckroth, 3 children: Mary Ann, 1954, Nancy Lee, 1956 and Thomas Kocher, 1958.
 - (6) James Wood Kocher, 1928-1949.
 - (7) Ellis Santee Kocher, 1931, m. Miriam Neyhard, 1 child: Susan D. Kocher, 1958.
 - (8) George E. Kocher, 1932, m. Joan Rossell, one child: Deborah Ann Kocher, 1958.
 - (9) Bernice Mae Kocher, 1934, m. Dale E. Thomas, no children.

THE FRANK DYSON KLINE FAMILY

Frank Dyson Kline, 1860-1946 (4th child of Joesph and Elana Kline). When a young man Frank went to Michigan, was married there and lived the remainder of his eighty-six years at Schoolcraft, Michigan. He married twice: (1) Fanny Skippens, who died in 1899 leaving three young children, (2) Addie Seiler, born 9-24-1870 and died in 1907 leaving a baby son.

1. Claude Kline, 1-21-1888 - 5-3-1959.
 2. Ivan Kline, 2-10-1890.
 3. Florence Kline, 5-4-1891.
 4. Verelyn Kline, 8-22-1907, (only child of second marriage).
-
1. Claude Kline, 1888-1959, m. Helen Strew, 1886, 3 children:
 - (1) Glen Kline, 1907, m. Dorothy Middleton, 5 children:
 - a. Glenadine Kline, 1935, m. Dean R. Hodgson, 3 children: Denise, 1955, Deborah, 1957 and Raymond, 1958.
 - b. Kenneth Ivan Kline, 1940, m. Larene Klobucher.
 - c. Patricia Kline, 1944.
 - d. Sandra Kline, 1946.
 - e. Vicki Ann Kline, 1957.
 2. Ivan Kline, 2-10-1890.
 3. Florence Kline, 1891, m. Howard Buffington. Living at Tekonsha Michigan. 2 children.
 - (1) Twila Buffington, 1909, m. Leonard Elwood.
 - (2) Geraldine Buffington, 1911, m. Leonard Baker, 2 children: Connie, 1938 and Suzanne Baker, 1941.

4. Verelyn Joseph Kline, 1907, m. Wilma Cooper, 1911-1944, 3 children:
 - (1) Betty Kline, 1928, m. Elwood Dibble, 1921 who had 2 children by a former marriage: Charles, 1941 and Doreen Dibble, 1943.
 - (2) Barbara Kline, 1935, m. Robert Eberstein, 2 children: Michael, 1955 and Dennis Eberstein, 1957.
 - (3) Janet Kline, 1937, m. Clair Hardy, 2 children: Kevin, 1957 and Lou Ann Hardy, 1958.
- Verlyn m. (2) Doretta Dibble. One son: Verelyn Kline, Jr., 1946.

THE HIRAM CLINTON KLINE FAMILY

Hiram Clinton Kline, 1865-1936, 7th child of Joseph and Elana Kline. Married Emma Andress, 7-22-1871 - 8-14-1946. Buried in Dodson Cemetery at South Dale. Three children:

1. Sheldon Joseph Kline, 12-5-1892 - 12-26-1849, married Hazel Brittain, 7-8-1894 - living at Newark, N. J. 1 child:
 - (1) Iva J. Kline, 1915, m. Frank Alberti, Newark, N. J. Franka Jo, 1946 and Randall Alberti, 1947.
2. Iva Lana Kline, 6-12-1900 - living at Catasqua, Pa. Married Ivan V. Abel, 1892-1947. 4 children:
 - (1) Sheldon R. Abel, 1923.
 - (2) June Audrey Abel, 1925, m. Edward Kresini, Newark, N. J. One son: Edward W. Kresini, 1945.
 - (3) Alice Abel, 1927, m. Lawrence Ritter, 1926, 3 children: Deborah, 1947, Larry, 1952 and Tracey Lee Ritter, 1958.
 - (4) Frederick R. Abel, 1938, m. Grace Laub. One child: Cheryl Lynn Abel, 1958.
3. Alice Gertrude Kline, 1910, married David F. Linfante, 1902-1954, 4 children:
 - (1) Andrew W. Linfante, 1930, m. Joan Cambino, one son: Andrew Linfante, Jr., 1956.
 - (2) Beverly Linfante, 1933.
 - (3) Emma Linfante, 1940, m. Michael George.
 - (4) David Clinton Linfante, 1944.

THE CHARLES LEVI KLINE FAMILY

Charles Levi Kline, 1868-1912. (9th child of Joseph and Elana Kline). Married Laura Hill, 1873-1939. Buried at Pond Hill, Pa. Three children.

1. Fanny Gertrude Kline, 12-7-1890 - 1-18-1946. Married John B. Morel, 1889 - living at Scranton, Pa. 1 child:
 - (1) Marie Morel, 1916, m. Harold W. Dungey, no children.

2. Scott Dyson Kline, 1-7-1893 - living at Shickshinney, Pa. Married Leota Johnson, 1896-1943. Five children:
 - (1) Charles Kline, 1916, m. Margaret Tobosco. 4 children: Elizabeth, 1942. Charles, 1943, Mary, 1945 and Richard, 1950.
 - (2) Henrietta Kline, 1918, m. Henry Thomas. Live at Courtland, N. Y. 2 children: Henry Thomas, Jr., 1939 and James Thomas, 1941.
 - (3) Laura Kline, 1930, m. Elmer Putney.
 - (4) Scott Kline, Jr., 1922, m. Madge VanFassen.
 - (5) Molly Kline, 1923.Scott Dyson Kline m. (2) Margaret Bach. One son:
 - (6) Michael J. Kline, 1948.
3. Geraldine Kline, 12-9-1901. m. Arthur Bush. Two children:
 - (1) Arthur Bush, Jr., 1927, m. Joyce Davis. Live at Lewisburg, Pa. Two children: Arthur, 1955 and Nancy, 1957.
 - (2) Richard D. Bush, 1933, m. Roberta Tosh. Live at New Haven, Conn. Two children: Dotty Kay, 1956 and Donna Sue, 1958.

THE ELLIOTT HARMON KLINE FAMILY

- Elliott Harmon Kline, 1870-1947, (10th child of Joseph and Elana Kline). Married December 24. 1891 to Mary Thomas, 4-24-1870 - 2-19-1946. (daughter of Peter and Harriet (Purcell) Thomas). They lived in the area of Jonestown until late in life when they moved to Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Buried at Jonestown. Seven children:
1. Bernard Cleveland Kline, 11-29-1892. Married Edith Thomas, 9-20-1892 - 9-16-1955. One child:
 - (1) Jean Elizabeth Kline, 1925, m. Donald E. Gower, 1924. Live at Forty Fort, Pa. Two children: Richard Donald Gower, 1950 and James Bernard Gower, 1954.
 2. Stewart Homer Kline, 8-13-1894. Married Hilda Robbins, 4-7-1898 (daughter of Wm. and Charlotte (Stewart) Robbins).
 - (1) Marion Elizabeth Kline, 1920, m. Harry Girlock, 1918. Live at Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Two children: Harry Ward Girlock, 1941 and Stewart John Girlock, 1949.
 3. Helen Mae Kline, 9-1-1896. Single. Living at Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
 4. Laura Jean Kline, 4-23-1899. Married Jacob Lauer, 6-20-1892.
 - (1) Russell Lauer, 1929, m. June Roberts, 1931. Live at Lakewood, N. J., 2 children: Jean, 1958 and Russell Lauer, Jr., 1959.
 5. Joseph Eveland Kline, 2-12-1901, m. Grace Tamblyn, 1901, one child:
 - (1) June Lorraine Kline, 1923, m. Joseph Shock, 1922. No children.

6. Mildred Kline, 7-18-1903. No children.
Married (1) John Torre Hawkins, 4-8-1888 - 7-20-1941.
Married (2) Raymond Bush, 6-3-1904.
7. Dorothy Kline, 12-5-1910, m. Elwood Spencer, 2-28-1912. Live at Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Three children:
 - (1) Barry Elliott Spencer, 1944.
 - (2) Diane Kline Spencer, 1951.
 - (3) Marilyn Rae Spencer, 1953.

Jennie Gertrude Kline, 1872-1943 (11th child of Joseph and Elana Kline). Married Eugene Fullmer, 8-14-1871 - 11-3-1938. Buried in Dodson Cemetery. One child: Paul Fullmer, born in September, 1899 - died in infancy.

THE ALFRED BEECHER KLINE FAMILY

Alfred Beecher Kline, 1873-1941, (12th child of Joseph and Elana Kline). Married Margaret Richart, 9-29-1875 - 6-27-1937, 4 children:

1. Ira Kline, 9-28-1899, m. Margaret Musselman, 9-4-1902, 3 children:
 - (1) Richard Kline, 1923, m. Lois Shaw, 1928 - Live at Norristown, Pa. 4 children: Patricia, 1947, Richard, 1949, Terry, 1955 and Duane Kline, 1957.
 - (2) Marion Kline, 1924, m. (1) Ira Phillips, 1920, one child: Carol Phillips, 1949.
Marion m. (2) Eric Elias, 1922, one child: Margaret Elias, 1954.
 - (3) Morris Kline, 1928, m. Kathryn Menninger, 1930, one child: Edward Kline, 1951.
2. Letha Kline, 3-29-1901, m. Bruce Hilley, 1895 - Live at Jamison City, Pa. Five children:
 - (1) Reece Hilley, 7-8-1925, died on Normandy Beach, June 13, 1944.
 - (2) Robert Hilley, 1926-1954.
 - (3) Wayne Hilley, 1927, m. Virginia Piatt, 3 children: Gloria, 1954, Bruce, 1955 and Lorraine Hilley, 1958.
 - (4) Richard Hilley, 1932, m. Barbara Knecht - Live at East Port Richie, Florida. Two children: Robin Hilley, age 2 and Cathy Hilley, age 3.
 - (5) Keith Kline Hilley, 1936, single.
3. Freida Kline, 2-29-1904 - 1-8-1928, m. William Young, 2 children:
 - (1) June Young, 1924-1928
 - (2) Zane Young, 1925-1928.
 Freida and both children perished in a fire, 1-8-1928.
4. Elva Kline, 11-1-1917, m. Raymond Ribble, 1906, Orangeville, Pa. Two children:
 - (1) Janice Ribble, 1938, m. James Snyder.
 - (2) Gloria Ribble, 1942.

THE AMELIA AND DAVID SMITH FAMILY

Amelia Agnes Kline, 1875-1956, (13th child of Joseph and Elana Kline). Married David Smith, 8-2-1873 - 1930 of Berwick, Pa. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Berwick. Two children:

1. Zelma Smith, 5-27-1897 - 6-1-1956, m. Roy Canouse. Five children:
 - (1) Carl Canouse, 1915, m. Livinia Ralston. Live at Bloomsburg, Pa. No children.
 - (2) Gertrude Canouse, 1917, died in infancy.
 - (3) Geraldine Canouse, 1919, m. Earl Runyan, Bloomsburg, Pa. 2 children: Linda, 1947 and David Runyan, 1950.
 - (4) Richard E. Canouse, M.D. 1923 - Lives in California.
 - (5) Dale Canouse, 1929 - m. Claudia Atwell. Live in California. One child: Mark Canouse, 1959.
2. Jay Crawford Smith, 10-6-1901 - 10-24-1955. Married Eva Smith, 12-22-1906 - living at Plymouth, Pa. 3 children:
 - (1) Doris Smith, 1926, m. Jerome Lewis. 1 child: Barbara, 1946.
 - (2) Jean Smith, 1929, m. John Jones. 2 children: Carol, 1951 and John Jr. 1955.
 - (3) Elaine Smith, 1934, m. John Lamoreaux. 2 children: Linda 1954 (in France) and Allen Lamoreaux, 1957.

THE DANE RUNYAN FAMILY

Eva Mae Kline, 1878-1956, youngest child of Joseph and Elana Kline. Married Dane Runyan, 3-21-1881. Eva Mae is buried at Wilkes-Barre. 2 children:

1. Erma Runyan, 12-11-1898, m. George Ochenhouse, 1-24-1897. Living at Perth Amboy, N. J. 1 child:
 - (1) Shirley Ochenhouse, 1927, m. Erling Neilson. 2 children: Linda, 1950 and Cynthia Neilson, 1952.
2. Howard Runyan, 3-21-1902, m. Katherine Corcoran. Living at Wilkes-Barre. No children.

STEPHEN - 5th child of John, 1811 and Mary Crawford Kline.

Stephen Kline, 8-16-1843, died in 1932 at Mangham, La. Married Rose Kingsbury, 1845-1928. About 1878, Stephen, Rose and two young sons left Pennsylvania with two married cousins, Harmon Crawford and Samuel Johnson and families and homesteaded claims in Russell County, Kansas. A few years later, Stephen traded his farm for a large tract of land in North Central Louisiana that he had never seen, moved his family there and spent the rest of his life in the area of Mangham. He was the only son of John Kline, 1811 to leave Columbia or Luzerne County. 5 children:

1. Gilbert, no record.
2. Wilbur, 3-22-1871 - 4-12-1955.
3. Howard, 8-15-1872 - 8-30-1951, m. Fanny
4. Effie, 10-23-1878, m. Sam Thames.
5. Rozella, 2-18-1882, m. Ben Cheek.

THE WILBUR KLINE FAMILY

Wilbur Kline, 1871-1955. Name of wife not known. Wilbur was born in Pennsylvania and died at Delhi, La.. Ten children:

1. William F. Kline, 3-22-1893, an attorney, living at Clinton, La. Married Millie Roddy, of Clinton, La. One son:
 - (1) William Kline, Jr. 1929, m. Evelyn Goen. Two sons: William L. Kline, 1953 and Kyle Roddy Kline, 1955.
2. Jessie Kline, 1-17-1895, Denham Springs, La. m. Pearl Rutledge. Three children:
 - (1) Jesse C. Kline, 1930 m. Nell Noah
 - (2) Joseph R. Kline, 1934
 - (3) Sara Kline, 1940
3. Catherine Kline, 1-4-1897 m. August P. Jones. Four children:
 - (1) William A. Jones, 1913
 - (2) Earl T. Jones. 1914 m. Gladys Harris. Two children: Phyllis, 1946 and Harris T. Jones, 1950
 - (3) Thelma Adel Jones, 1924 m. Otto Conrad Nash.
 - (4) Beulah Jones, 1928 m. Jack B. Herrick of Richland Parish, La. Two children: J. Eugene 1949 and Carmel Herrick 1946.
4. Fred Staudard Kline, 2-3-1899 - Mangham, La. m. Martha Sharlboro. Three children:
 - (1) Fred, Jr. 1925
 - (2) Stephen, 1928
 - (3) Benjamin, 1930
5. Robert S. Kline, 10-7-1900 - Montgomery, Ala. Is married and has two children: Robert Kline, Jr. and Beryl Kline.
6. Howard N. Kline, 1902 - Denham Springs, La. m. Ida Harrell. Six children: (all single)
Howard H. 1939, Florence 1942, Aubrey 1945, Wendell 1946, Roy 1949 and Mary 1953.
7. Anne Kline, 1904-1957 m. Reese C. Boise, 1904- Four children all living near Mangham, La.
 - (1) Mary Boise, 1925 - m. Murry Epinette. Two children: Cheryl, 1953 and Glenda Epinette, 1955.
 - (2) Wm. Reese Boise, 1927 - m. Barbara McIntyre. Two children: Rachel, 1953 and Wm. Glen Boise, 1956.
 - (3) Jinny Boise, 1931-
 - (4) Charles Boise. 1936-

8. Lillian Kline, 4-10-1906 m. John Vincent of Richland Parish, La. One son: Wilbur Vincent.
9. Minnie Kline, 7-8-1908 m. Roy Snider. Live at Delhi, La. Two children: Nancy Jo, 1944 and Andrew J. Snider, 1946.
10. Winnie Kline, 7-8-1908 (twin to Minnie) m. Tillman O. Graham. Living at Panama City, Florida. Three children:
 - (1) Sara Graham, 1938 m. John A. Hutton, Jr.
 - (2) James O. Graham, 1944.
 - (3) Patricia Graham, 1949-

THE HOWARD KLINE FAMILY

Howard Kline, 1872-1951, 3rd child of Stephen and Rose Kingsbury Kline, married Fanny ----- 1890-1932. Five children:

1. Hattie Mae Kline, 1917 m. Wilbur Leary. No children.
2. Martin Kline, 1921- married and has four children: Barbara 1947 Diane 1949, Beverly 1951 and Sandra Kline. 1955.
3. Alice Kline, 1923 m. Samuel Bannister. One son: Donald Bannister, 1949.
4. Leonard Kline, 1926- married and three children: Jonny 1947, Patricia 1949 and David Kline 1958.
5. Christine Kline 1928 m. Amos A. Dick. Three children: Linda 1947, Brenda 1948 and Richard D. Dick, 1949.

EFFIE AND SAM THAMES FAMILY

Effie Kline, 1878 - living (4th child of Stephen and Rose Kline) married Sam Thames, 4-7-1864 - dec. Four children:

1. Wilbur Thames, 1912 - m. Oretus Bowman, 1916-. Two children:
 - (1) Rosalyn Thames, 1940
 - (2) Wilbur Thames, Jr.
2. Ethel Thames, 1914 - m. Clifford Flint, 1908 -. Two children:
 - (1) Bruce Flint, 1930 - m. Joan Piro. Daughter: Connie, 1957.
 - (2) Elaine Flint, 1941.
3. Lionel Thames, 1916 - m. Margaret Mabry. No children.
4. Ella Mae Thames, 1919 - m. Woodrow Coats. One son: Tim Coats 1954.

THE BEN AND ROZELLA CHEEK FAMILY

Ursula Rozella Kline, 1882- (youngest child of Stephen and Rose Kline) married Ben Cheek, 5-5-1888, both living near Mangham, La. Seven children:

1. Gerald Cheek, 1906 - Mangham, La. m. Lucille Valentine. Four children:
 - (1) Edward C. Cheek, 1928 - single.

- (2) Kenneth N. Cheek, 1932 - m. Helen Barnett
- (3) Dorothy Cheek, 1930 - m. Ernest R. Woodard, Jr.
- (4) Sherry Ann Cheek, 1947-
2. Minnie Lee Cheek, 1910- m. John C. Evans, Mangham, La. Two children:
 - (1) Ruby Evans, 1933 - m. Charles King. One child: William G. 1950.
 - (2) Doris Evans, 1929 m. Emmitt D. Taylor. Two children: Emmitt, Jr. 1952 and John Taylor, 1958.
3. Tempie Cheek, 1912- m. Louis Evans, Mangham, La. Three children:
 - (1) James Louis Evans, 1930- m. Charlene Meade. Two children: Marilyn 1957 and Tammy 1959.
 - (2) Benny Joe Evans, 1932- m. Betty Duchesne. One son: Benny Joe Evans Jr. 1954.
 - (3) Claude Evans, 1929 - Single.
4. Guy C. Cheek, 1915 - m. Margie Kimble. Live at Mangham, La. Two children:
 - (1) Cary Michael Cheek, 1950
 - (2) Wm. Alan Cheek, 1955
5. Nobie Louise Cheek, 1917- m. A. P. Gaspard. Two children:
 - (1) Benjamin Gaspard, 1952
 - (2) Perry Gaspard, 1950
6. Fred Leo Cheek, 1921- Mangham, La. m. Lula Ellington. No children except one step-son: Noble Ellington, Jr.
7. Stephen Kline Cheek, 1924- m. Juanita McGough, 1925. No children.

SUSANAH - 6th child of John, 1811 and Mary Crawford Kline.

Susanah Kline, 1-5-1846 - 1-28-1934 married Ezra Zimmerman, - died in 1900. Lived on a farm near Waterton, Pa. After the death of her husband, Mrs. Zimmerman sold the farm and moved to Kingston, Pa. where she lived her remaining years. They are buried in Dodson Cemetery. Seven children:

1. Mary, 9-22-1867 - 11-11-1937, m. Ira Good
2. Ward, 1870 - 10-16-1919, m. Nora Sutliff
3. Myra, 7-11-1872 - 8-28-1947
4. Bruce, 4-5-1878 - living, m. Emma Davis
5. Rose, 5-22-1882 dec.
6. Charles, 3-22-1883 - 6-13-1937, m. Mary Jones
7. Dail K., 1-12-1888 - living, m. Mary Warner

THE IRA AND MARY GOOD FAMILY

Mary Zimmerman, 1867-1937 m. Ira Good, 8-12-1866 - 8-1-1937.
Four children:

1. Fred Good, 9-2-1887 - living. Married Eva Murdock, 3-12-1890 - 11-16-1953. Three children:
 - (1) Reginald Ezra Good, 1917-1944 m. in 1943 to Edna Shay. No children.
 - (2) Evelyn Good, 1918 - m. Alfred Nix. No children.
 - (3) Fred Good, Jr. 1924 - m. Sally Gilshenan, 1923 -. Four children: Patricia Ann 1953, Raymond 1954, Paul 1956, John 1958.
2. Raymond Good, 1-22-1889 - m. Harriet Brundhege, 4-9-1889-. Two children:
 - (1) Madalene Good, 1910 - m. (1) Frank Saxe (2) Stephen Pavlick. Two children: a. Larry Saxe 1934 - m. Barbara Walters 1935. b. Raymond Saxe 1941-
 - (2) Harry Good 1914 - m. Louella Mitchell.
3. Madalene Good, 1894 - Drowned at Huntington Mills in 1910.
4. Paul Good, 1904-1950 m. Jennie Hontz. Four children:
 - (1) Lois Good, 1925 - m. Andy Zagata, 1920 -. Four children: Andy 1948, Paul 1950, Gary 1951 and Eric Zagata 1953.
 - (2) Iris Good 1929 - m. Eugene Halat, 1927-. Three children: Mark 1951, Jo Ann 1955 and Lois Halat 1958
 - (3) John Good 1933 - m. Gladys Raymer 1932. One child: Jon Paul Good
 - (4) Harold Good 1944-

THE WARD AND NORA ZIMMERMAN FAMILY

Ward Zimmerman, 1870-1919 m. Nora Sutliff, 5-12-1870.
Lived at Detroit, Michigan. Three children:

1. Grace Zimmerman, 10-10-1896- m. Don Thompson, 11-26-1893-. One child:
 - (1) Lucille Thompson, 1920- m. LeRoy Donaldson, 1922-. Two children: Michael, 1943 and Christine Donaldson, 1947.
2. Stanley Zimmerman, 5-9-1899- m. Gennie -----
3. Ruth Zimmerman, 1-27-1906- m. Roy Terry, 1904-. One child:
 - (1) Melvin Terry, 1928- m. Mary Jo Graham, 1928-. One child: Susan Terry, 1955.

THE BRUCE AND EMMA ZIMMERMAN FAMILY

Bruce Zimmerman, 1878 - married Emma Davis, 2-18-1882-.
Living at Wilkes-Barre, Pa. One child:

1. Lois Zimmerman, 1913- m. Carl Steele, 1912-. Three children: Carl B. 1935, David 1937 and Lois Steele 1947.

THE ALBERT AND ROSE PERREGO FAMILY

Rose Zimmerman, 1882- dec., married Albert Perrego, 1883-1957. One daughter:

1. Grace Perrego, 1927, m. Archie G. Johnstone, 1927. Two children: Douglas, 1953 and David Johnstone, 1957.

THE CHARLES AND MARY ZIMMERMAN FAMILY

Charles Zimmerman, 1883-1937, married Mary Jones, 10-19-1884. Mrs. Zimmerman lives at Kingston, Pa. Four children:

1. Susan Zimmerman, 1913, m. Gilbert S. Culp, 1913.
2. Marian Zimmerman, 1916, m. Philip Killian, 1912.
3. Margaret Zimmerman, 1918, m. Raymond Nash, 1915. One son: William Nash, 1946.
4. Donald Zimmerman, 1922, m. Helen Jones, 1923. One son: Craig Zimmerman, 1947.

THE DAIL AND MARY ZIMMERMAN FAMILY

Dail K. Zimmerman, 1888, married Mary Warner, 3-12-1890. Living at Trucksville, Pa. Two children:

1. Dail K. Zimmerman, Jr., 1918, m. Bertha Noss, 1916. Four children: David and Donald, twins, 1940, Arthur, 1942 and Carl, 1949.
2. Florence Zimmerman, 1922, m. Clifford Carts, 1924. One son: Jeffery Carts, 1955.

AMANDA - 8th child of John, 1811 and Mary Crawford Kline.

Amanda Kline, 1857-1932, married Wilson Zimmerman, 5-5-1848-1932. (Wilson was a brother to Ezra.) Their farm was near South Dale, Pa. Buried in Dodson Cemetery. Four children:

1. Ray, 12-31-1875-1947, m. Lulu Long, (2) Anna Robbins
 2. John, 9-29-1879, m. Pearl Andrews
 3. Worden, 3-5-1888, no record.
 4. Crawford, 4-21-1893-1954, m. Grace Dreisbach, (2) Emma.
1. Ray B. Zimmerman, 1875-1947, married (1) Lulu Long. Three children:
- (1) Carl Zimmerman, 1898 and wife Clara live in California. Two daughters: Maybelle and Dorothy, both married.
 - (2) Forrest Zimmerman, died young.
 - Ray m. (2) Anna Robbins. One son:
 - (3) Clifton Zimmerman, 1908, m. Zora Smith. No children.
2. John B. Zimmerman, 1879, married Pearl Andrews. One daughter: Ruth Zimmerman.

3. Worden Zimmerman, 3-5-1888. No other record.
4. Crawford Zimmerman, 1893-1954, married Grace Dreisbach, 1897-1931. Two children:
 - (1) Madeline, 1918, m. Charles Gumm. Eight children: Patricia 1941, Charles 1942, Richard 1944, Frederick 1945, Sue Ann 1948, Thomas 1950, Linda 1953 and Doris Gumm 1955.
 - (2) Betty Zimmerman, 1921, m. Joe Hess. Four children: Benjamin 1940, William 1941, Robert 1944 and Jean Hess, 1949.Crawford Zimmerman and his second wife, Emma, were the parents of seven children: Donald, Crawford, Jr., Arthur, Juanita, Sandra, Beverly and Gerald Zimmerman.

SECOND MARRIAGE OF JOHN KLINE, 1811-1888

After the death of his first wife, Mary E. Crawford, John Kline married (2) Sophia Kocher, 7-10-1840-7-27-1904. Two children:

1. Emanuel Kline, 8-22-1866-10-12-1945. Married Cora Hoffman, 1873 - 11-12-1933. They lived and died at Hazelton, Pa. Two children:
 - (1) Ethel Kline, 1900, m. William Miller. Living at Shamokin Dam, Pa. 1 child: Lois Miller, 1934.
 - (2) Harold Kline, 1903. Single. Living at Hazelton, Pa.
2. Anna Kline, 2-26-1872, living. Married Alvin Kindig, 3-23-1859-9-16-1943. No children. Anna is living at Shamokin Dam, Pa. with a niece, Mrs. Ethel Miller.

George Kline 1813 - 1866

THE JAMES McMICHAEL FAMILY

Family Tree of James and Elizabeth McMichael, who came from near Muncy, Pa. to Pennsylvania Hill in 1821. Copied from the old McMichael Bible by Miss Carolyn Mosher of Hornell, N. Y. A grandson, Ira McMichael now has the Bible.

	Ruthann Kline
	James Kline
	Harmon Kline
Sally Ann McMichael	Elizabeth Austin
George Kline	George Kline
	Jane Higgins
	Luman Kline
	Susan Mead
	Peter Duane
William McMichael	Phillip Jr.
Susan Labour	Brazilla
	Dora
Rebecca McMichael	Ann Elizabeth Webb
Elijah Labour	Diana Whitney
	Phoebe Emery
Elizabeth McMichael	Electa A. Stoddard
Peter Labour	Leslie J. Labour
	Ira H.
	Elizabeth
Philip McMichael	Olive Emery
Mary Hyde	Rosetta Ferry
	James
	Diana Ellis
Electa McMichael	Clifton Collins
William Collins	Corrydon Collins
John McMichael	No heirs
Mary Webb	

"Blessed are they that do His Commandments that they may have right to the tree of life." Rev. 22-14

Births

James McMichael, May 26, 1795
Elizabeth Cline, wife, Mar. 3, 1796

Deaths

Mar. 23, 1869 aged 73-9-27
Apr. 17, 1891 aged 95-1-14

George Kline, 8-10-1813, died in New York State about 1866. 8th child of Harman, 1778 and Susannah Gilbert Kline. Married after going to Arkport, N. Y. to live to Sally Ann McMichael, the daughter of James and Elizabeth (Kline) McMichael. From the McMichael Family Tree we outline the family of George and Sally Ann Kline. Many records not found.

1. Harmon Kline.
2. Elizabeth Kline Austin
3. George Kline
4. James Kline, 5-14,1839 - 7-15-1918, m. Lucinda Bowen.
5. Ruth Ann Kline, 1840-1927, m. Wm. Shipman, (2) John Robards.
6. Jane Kline, 1842, m. Delos Higgins.
7. Susan Kline, m. Jacob Mead.
8. Luman Kline, 1845, m. Susan Clark.

JAMES - 4th child of George and Sally Ann McMichael Kline.

James Kline, 5-14-1839 - 7-15-1918. Married Lucinda Ann Bowman. Records by Mrs. Ralph King, Osceola, Pa.

1. Eva, 3-16-1862 - 1947. Never married.
2. George, 2-13-1865 - 6-1-1915, m. Kathryn McConee.
3. Alice, 2-14-1867 - 12-1-1932, m. Robert Robinson.
4. Nettie, 1871-1873.
5. Phillip, 8-29-1874 - 10-30-1951, m. Myrtie Gee.
6. Gertrude, 4-15-1878 - 8-5-1914, m. Charles Baker.
7. Adelia, 1-27-1881 - 8-11-1946, m. Fred Lent.
8. Albertus, 8-30-1883 - living, m. Cloia Bollen.

George Kline, 1865-1915 and Kathryn McConee Kline, also dec. had three children: James, Harold and Raymond Kline. Raymond is living at Wickliffe, Ohio. No other records.

Alice Kline, 1867-1932, m. Robert L. Robinson, 1863-1938. They lived at Osceola, N. Y. Mr. Robinson was a carpenter. 3 children:

1. James Kline Robinson, 6-19-1884 - 3-28-1935. Lived at Woodhull, N. Y. Two children:
 - (1) Melvin J. Robinson.
 - (2) Alice Jane Robinson.
2. Nona Mae Robinson, 6-1-1890-living. Married Walter E. Franklin, dec. 3 children:
 - (1) Lawrence C. Franklin, 1917, m. Lois Fouts.
 - (2) Vivian Franklin, 1923-1926.
 - (3) Eva L. Franklin, 1915, m. Walter Rice.
3. George P. Robinson, 8-1-1896, m. Marion Calkins, 11-15-1895. Live at Painted Post, N. Y. 7 children:
 - (1) Aimee Robinson, 1918, m. James Brothers, Painted Post, N.Y. 1 child: James F. Brothers, 1940.

- (2) Nona Robinson, 1921, m. (1) Bert Welty. 3 children: Lorraine, 1941, David, 1945 and Lester Welty, 1947. Nona m. (2) Charles Quackenbush, Jr. Live at Corning, N. Y. 1 child: Karen Quackenbush, 1957.
- (3) Marion Robinson, 1923, m. Mohamed R. Sahab, 1920. Mr. Sahab came to the United States to attend college. Married while both were students at Michigan State University. They now live at Cairo, Egypt. 2 children: Hassen Sahab, 1948 and Sayed Sahab, 1949.
- (4) Lettie Robinson, 1919, m. Warren Huskey, Corning, N. Y. 4 children: Joyce, Alice, Marie and John Huskey.
- (5) Robert Robinson, 1927, m. Joanne Sytz. No children. Live at Birmingham, Michigan.
- (6) George Robinson, Jr. 1929, m. Doris Everts. Live at Carney Point, N. J. 2 children: Deborah, 1950 and Phillip Robinson, 1955.
- (7) Lee Robinson, 1930, m. Arlene Fort. Live at Bath, N. Y. 2 children: Terrilee, 1953 and Kathleen, 1956.

Phillip Kline, 1874-1951 - 5th child of James and Lucinda Kline. Married Myrtie Gee, 5-4-1878-1955. Buried at Osceola, Pa. Two children:

1. Inez Kline, 1902, m. Howard Newland, 1897, Osceola, Pa. 2 children:
 - (1) Roderick Newland, 1926, Knoxville, Pa., m. Evelyn Perry. 2 children: Lana, 1950 and James Newland, 1952.
 - (2) Harland Newland, 1931, Fayetteville, N. Y., m. Joyce Reed. 3 children: Phillip, 1952, Elaine, 1955, Diane, 1957.
2. Gladys Kline, 1906, m. Ralph Odle, teacher, Williamson, N. Y. 3 sons:
 - (1) Eldrath Odle, 1927, m. Joan Waffle, 1932.
 - (2) Duane Odle, 1931, single.
 - (3) R. James Odle, 1940, student at Taylor University.

Gertrude Kline, 1878-1914, 6th child of James and Lucinda Kline. Married Charles Baker. 1 child:

1. Mrs. Viola Herrington, living at Woodhull, N. Y.

Adelia Kline, 1881-1946, 7th child of James and Lucinda Kline. Married Fred Lent, 9-3-1881-1946. Buried at Austinburg, Pa. 1 child:

1. Cora Lent, 1904, m. Claude Simons, 1905, Woodhull, N. Y. 4 children:

- (1) Lewis Simons, 1925-1938.
- (2) Pauline Simons, 1928, m. Monroe Graves, Jr. (bro. to Marilyn) 1 child: John Russell Graves, 1958.
- (3) Perry Simons, 1932, m. Marilyn Graves, 1934. 4 children: Charles, 1954, Jo Anne, 1956, twins, Ronnie and Lonnie, 1957.
- (4) Shirley Simons, 1938. Single. Living with parents on the farm.

Albertus "Bert" Kline, 1883, youngest child of James and Lucinda Kline. Is living at Osceola, Pa. Married Cloia Bollen, 3-21-1889. Six children:

1. Clayton Kline, 1908, m. Ruth Newman. 2 sons:
 - (1) Clayton Kline, Jr., 1927, m. Ruth Dillen. 1 child: Arlene, 1947.
 - (2) John Kline, 1929, m. Kay Thurston. 4 children: John, 1953, Richard, 1955, Linda, 1956 and David Kline, 1957.
2. Clinton Kline, 1908-1908.
3. Clifford Kline, 1909, m. Clara Steadman. 1 child:
 - (1) Elaine Kline, 1930, m. Duane Hughs. 2 children: Roxanna, 1948 and Janice Hughs, 1953.
4. Ivan Kline, 1911, m. Lillian Avery. 3 children:
 - (1) Shirley Kline, 1937, m. George Tucker. 1 son: George, Jr.
 - (2) Joyce Kline, 1938.
 - (3) Priscilla Kline, 1941.
 Ivan m. (2) Jessie Gee.
5. Eldred Kline, 1917, m. Margueritte Colegrove. 1 child: Karen Kline, 1942.
6. Alberta Kline, 1926, m. Ralph King, Osceola, Pa. Two children: Lucinda Ann, 1943 and Bruce King, 1957.

RUTH ANN - Daughter of George, 1813 and Sally Ann McMichael Kline.

Ruth Ann Kline, born in 1840, died in 1927 at Arkport, N. Y. Married twice, (1) William Shipman, died in 1868. 4 children:

1. Lola Shipman, 1859-1942, m. Henry Briggs, 1854-1927.
2. Servilla Shipman, dec., m. Mark Roberts, dec.
3. Carrie Shipman, died when a young lady, never married.
4. Willie Shipman, died when a young man, never married.



FIVE GENERATIONS (1926)

Mrs. William Shipman (Ruth Ann), Mrs. Lola Briggs, Mrs. Edna Kilbury, Mrs. Edna Pettibone and baby Edna

Servilla Shipman m. Mark Roberts, both dec. and buried at Arkport. They had only one child: Merville Roberts, died about 35 years of age. Merville was married. No children.

Lola Shipman, 1859-1942, m. Henry Briggs, 1854-1927. They lived at Arkport, N. Y. 4 children:

1. Edna Briggs, 1882, living at Stephen Mills, N. Y. Married Floyd Pettibone, 1877-1948. 2 children:

- (1) Elma Pettibone, 1906, m. Kenneth Kilbury, 1901. Live near Arkport, N. Y. 2 children:

- a. Edna Kilbury, 1925, m. Earl Stufin. 3 children: Beverly, 1947, Karen, 1953 and Gregory Stufin, 1954.

- b. Kenneth Kilbury, Jr., 1927, m. Mary Richards. 2 children: Cynthia, 1949 and Richard Kilbury, 1952.

- (2) Enford Pettibone, 1904-1939, m. Odessa Bailey Ward - living. 3 children:

- (1) Enford Pettibone, 1930, single.

- (2) Raymond Pettibone, 1931, m. Mary Rogers. 3 children: Sharon, 1950, Dale, 1951 and David Pettibone, 1954.

- (3) Floyd Pettibone, 1934, single.

2. Dora Briggs, 1885-1919, m. Fred Ebersole, 1878-1937. Four children:
 - (1) Leola Ebersol, m. Charles Newman, live at Almond, N. Y.
 - (2) Frederick Ebersole, died when a young man. Never married.
 - (3) Neva Ebersole Gavitt.
 - (4) Esther Ebersole.
3. Carmon Briggs, 1886-1904. Never married.
4. Leo Briggs, 1894-1943, m. Alice Austin, 1897. Six children:
 - (1) and (2) a son and a daughter died in infancy.
 - (3) Muriel Briggs, m. Dwight Hurlbut.
 - (4) Leo Briggs, Jr., 1926, m. Leila McCross. Living near Arkport, N. Y. 3 children: Rebecca, 1948, Austin, 1951 and Henry M. Briggs, 1953.
 - (5) Sally Briggs.
 - (6) Anise Briggs.

RUTH ANN - married (2) in 1874 to John Robards. They lived on a farm near Arkport, N. Y. and are buried in the Arkport Cemetery. They had one son, Clayton Robards, 9-25-1876 - living.

Letter written June 8, 1958 by Clayton Robards

"I visited the old cemetery on the main road over Pennsylvania Hill the other day. It is located on a high knoll and used to have several high pine trees, now mostly broken and destroyed. The plot is now grown over with an almost unpenetrable jungle of new growth of hard wood and vines. None but the pioneer and second generation are buried there. The monuments are mostly standing erect intact, but the slabs with the names, JAMES McMICHAEL - Died 1869 and ELIZABETH KLINE McMICHAEL - Died 1891 - Age 95 are broken and fallen.

There are many markers for McMichaels, Labours, Webbs and Pattons, all inter-related, but I found no trace of George Kline and his wife, Sally McMichael Kline. George may have been buried in Hartsville, N. Y. as his brother, Jacob lived there. There were three spellings of Labor, Labour and Labours.

Great grandmother McMichael lived alone in Arkport for several years, and was caring for herself until she was nearly 92. Grandfather George Kline made a small clearing on a part of the McMichael farm and built a cabin there. My mother said they could look up the chimney and see the tree tops. I quote from an old Steuben County History, long out of use.

"James McMichael, a native of Pennsylvania, came to this section of the country about 1820, thus the name, "Pennsylvania Will" James married Betsy Cline. Their children were: William, Phillip, John, Electa, Rebecca and Sally."

(signed) Clayton Robards
(Arkport, N. Y.)

THE CLAYTON ROBARDS FAMILY

Clayton Robards, 9-25-1876 married (1) Nellie Carman, who died in 1908. Clayton m. (2) Harriet Carman, 1888-1949 (sister to Nellie). One child first marriage - five children second marriage.

1. Jesse C. Robards, 1908 - m. Coletta Crawford. Living at Ionia, Michigan. Four children: Mary E. 1938, Christine 1941, Lois 1946 and Alan 1951.
2. Iris Robards, 1915- m. Richard Ellis, Rush, N. Y.
3. Phyllis Robards, 1917- m. L. D. Wilkins, a pilot for the Columbus Gas Service Corp., Columbus, Ohio. Two children: David E. 1946 and Janet Wilkins 1949.
4. Theodore Robards, 1920 - single, living at Arkport, N. Y.
5. J. David Robards, 1922 - m. Helen Whipple. Living at Glastonbury, Conn. Two children: Susan 1952 and Warren Robards 1955.
6. Lewis J. Robards, 1928 - m. Clara Barkley. Live on a farm near Arkport, N. Y. Five children: Dianne 1950, Wm. James 1952, Virginia 1955, Karen 1957 and Brian Robards 1959.

JANE - 6th child of George 1813 and Salley McMichael Kline.

Jane Kline, born about 1842, married Delos Higgins. They lived on a farm near Canaseraga, N. Y. Four children:

1. Byron Higgins, 1861-1938 m. Minnie Palmer (2) Grace Boyd
2. George Higgins, 1863-1939 m. Francis Thatcher
3. Francis Higgins, 1868-1918 m. LaVerne Sanford
4. Jennie Higgins, dec. m. Hosea Carpenter

THE BYRON HIGGINS FAMILY

Byron Higgins, 1861-1938 married (1) Minnie Palmer, 1868-1897. They lived on a farm near Canaseraga, N. Y. Byron married (2) Grace Palmer Boyd. Four children: (All by first marriage.)

1. LaVern Higgins, 1885-1922. Never married.
2. Buyrl Higgins, 1887-1941 m. Lulu Farnum. Two children:
 - (1) Helen Higgins, 1911 - m. Ezra Gilbert. Living on a farm near Canaseraga, N. Y. Three children:
 - a. Janice Gilbert, 1936 - m. Lt. John Thomas.
 - b. Gary 1938 - m. Donna Bennett.
 - c. Bruce Gilbert, 1947 - student.
 - (2) Raymond Higgins, 1923 - m. Dorothea Silinsky. Living at Phoenix, N. Y. Four children: Lorraine 1949, Stephen 1953, Nanette 1955 and Kathleen 1957.
3. Viola Higgins, 1890-1898.
4. Milo Higgins, 1-1-1892- m. Margaret Payne. They live at Canaseraga, N. Y. but spend the winters in Florida. No children.

THE GEORGE HIGGINS FAMILY

Records by Edgar Karns, Arkport, N. Y.

George Higgins, 1863-1919 2nd child of Delos and Jane Kline Higgins married Francis Thatcher, 1868-1948. Four children:

1. Grace Higgins, 1889- m. Hardy Karns, 1886-. Living at Arkport, N. Y. and observed a Golden Wedding in August, 1958. Five children:
 - (1) Edgar Karns, 1911- Arkport Post Master since 1934 m. Elizabeth D. Foltz, 1914- Office Mgr. Arkport Motor Co. Twin daughters, in college, Eleanor and Elaine Karns, 10-14-1939.
 - (2) Earl Karns, 1912- Arkport, N. Y. m. Margaret Van Durme.
 - (3) Harold Karns, 1916- Arkport, N. Y. m. Margaret Marlatt.
 - (4) Ruby Karns, 1922 - m. Theodore Flanders, Buffalo, N. Y.
 - (5) Donald Karns, 1936 -single, attends Alfred Tech. Institute.
2. Ruby Higgins, 1892-1920 m. Harry Myers, dec. One son: Frederick Myers, living at Silver Springs, N. Y.
3. Beatrice Higgins, 1897 - m. Lloyd Stanley. One son: Lloyd Stanley, Jr.
4. Edith Higgins, 1894- m. Marcus Barnaby. Living near Hornell, N. Y. No children.

THE LA VERNE AND FRANCIS HIGGINS SANFORD FAMILY

Records by Mrs. James Sanford, Arkport, N. Y.

Francis Higgins, 1868-1918 3rd child of Delos and Jane Kline Higgins, married LaVerne Sanford, 1866-1924. Buried at Arkport, N. Y. Six children:

1. Myrtie Ann, 5-14-1890 - m. Wm. Platt Marvin
 2. Lloyd, 9-29-1892 - m. Nettie Wright
 3. James, 9-15-1894 - m. Mertie Flint
 4. Nelson, - dec. age 16
 5. Carrie, dec. m. Burr Kellog
 6. Esther Mae, 11-28-1903 - m. John Harvey
- Myrtie Ann Sanford, 1890 - m. Wm. Platt Marvin.
They live at Hornell, N. Y. No children.

THE LLOYD SANFORD FAMILY

Lloyd D. Sanford, 1892 - living at Almond, N. Y. married Nettie Wright, 1891-1949. Buried at Arkport, N. Y. Four children:

1. Harley Sanford, 1911 - m. Theis Curry. Living at Hornell, N. Y. Eight children: Joann 1941, Harley 1944, Francis, Judy, Phillip, Bobbie, Deborah and Ray H. Sanford.
2. Graydon Sanford, 1915 -m. Grace McHenry. Living at Hornell, N. Y. No children.

3. Esther Sanford, 1920- m. Hugh Lacy. Live near Canaseraga, N. Y. Four children: Stephen, died in infancy, Harold 1946, Leon 1948 and Harvey Lacy 1954.
4. Brice Sanford, 1926 - m. Jean McCarthy. Brice is a N. Y. State Trooper. Three children: Mark 1956, Yvonne 1957 and Mary Alice 1959.

THE JAMES AND MERTIE SANFORD FAMILY

James Orson Sanford, 1894 - m. Mertie Flint. Live on a farm near Arkport, N. Y. Eight children:

1. Raymond Sanford, 1916 - died at birth.
2. Francis Sanford, 1919 - died at birth.
3. Lillian Sanford, 1920 - m. Donald B. Reynolds. Living at Horsehead, N. Y. Five children: Larry 1946, Donna 1948, Linda 1950, David 1953 and Dennis Reynolds 1954.
4. Pearl Sanford, 1923 - m. Frank McDonald. Living at Rochester, N.Y. No children.
5. Robert Sanford, 1925 - m. Elizabeth Stewart. Living at Hornell, N. Y. Seven children:
Charlotte 1944, Adair Lee 1945, Carol Y. 1946, Robert J. 1948, Marcia Ann 1949, Connie 1953 and Terry Gale Sanford 1954.
6. Delores M. Sanford, 1926 - died age 9 months.
7. Paul Flint Sanford, 1929 - Hinsdale, Mass. m. Charlotte Avery. No children.
8. Beverly Sanford, 1940- single.

THE CARRIE AND BURR KELLOG FAMILY

Carrie Jane Sanford - dec. (5th child of LaVerne and Francis Sanford) married Burr Kellog, - living at Canaseraga, N. Y. Eight children:

1. LaVerne Charles Kellog, married and has five children.
2. Richard Kellog, m. Maxine Bird.
3. Nelson Frank Kellog, single.
4. Ortha M. Kellog, m. Elmer VanSkiver.
5. Phyllis Kellog, m. Douglas Spencer.
6. Esther Kellog, m. Trover Hughs.
7. Eva Kellog, died age 5 mo.
8. Clessa Kellog, married and has one child.

THE JOHN AND ESTHER HARVEY FAMILY

Esther Mae Sanford, 1903 - m. John Harvey. Living at Swain, New York. Five children:

1. Thresa Harvey 1923 - m. Bernard M. Crane. Living at Rochester, New York. Six children: Jerry, Linda, Carolyn, Stephen, Pamela and John Crane.

2. Albert Harvey, 1925-1945.
3. Virginia Harvey, 1926 - m. Leland Willitt, Canaseraga, N. Y. Three children: Joan, Gordon and Roger Willitt.
4. Milton Harvey, 1932 - m. Barbara Buyck. Live at Rochester, N. Y. One son: Robert Harvey.
5. Eldon Harvey, 1934-1935 buried at Arkport, N. Y.

HOSEA AND JENNIE CARPENTER

Jennie Higgins, - dec. was the youngest daughter of Delos and Jane (Kline) Higgins married Hosea Carpenter, - dec. for many years they lived at Canaseraga with Jennie's parents and cared for Jennie's mother. Later in life they moved to Hornell, N. Y. Both buried at Arkport. No children.

SUSAN - 7th child of George, 1813 and Sally Ann McMichael Kline.

Susan Kline, born about 1843 - died young - m. Jacob Mead, 1845-1922. Mr. Mead was a farmer living near Nunda, N. Y. Buried at Oakland, N. Y. Three children - all deceased-

1. Abram Mead
2. Nellie Mead Hamilen
3. Jennie Mead Cobin

Jennie Mead, 8-29-1871 - 8-22-1957. Married George Cobin, - dec. in April, 1935. Lived at Dalton, N. Y. Six children:

1. Grace Cobin
2. Bessie Cobin
3. Edna Cobin
4. Dee Cobin - living at Nunda, N. Y.
5. Henry Cobin - also living at Nunda
6. Earl Cobin - living at Sinclairville, N. Y.

After the death of Susan Kline Mead, Mr Mead married (2) Jane Demery., and they had two daughters:

1. Mrs. Minnie Mead Eason, 1882 - living at Canistota, N. Y. widow of Fred Eason.
2. Mrs. Cora Mead Way, 1886 - living at Nunda, N. Y. widow of Edwin Way.

LUMAN - youngest child of George, 1813 and Sally Ann McMichael Kline.

Luman Kline, born 1845 - death date not known - married Susan Clark. They had three daughters:

1. Isabell, married George Harding
2. Mrs. Gertrude Osbwine, Niagara Falls, N. Y.
3. Mrs. Smith

Paul Kline 1815 - 1870

PAUL AND CATHERINE KLINE

Paul Kline, 4-16-1815 - 9-8-1870 - 9th child of Harman, 1778 and Susannah (Gilbert) Kline married Catherine Crawford, 1-23-1814 - 9-2-1901 (daughter of John and Elizabeth Crawford and a sister to Mary, wife of Joseph Kline, 1807). Lived on a farm near Millertown, Pa. Buried at Camby Cemetery. Eight children:

1. Elizabeth, 4-22-1836 - 4-29-1925 m. Joseph Crawford, 1818-1905
3. Harmon, 7-31-1838 - 7-1-1867 m. Mary Oman
4. Rebecca, 8-17-1840 - m. Chester Mason, 1842-1911
5. John, 2-7-1842 -
6. Susannah, 6-24-1844 - 12-25-1877 m. Wm. or Frank Jones
7. Son - 1846 - died at birth
8. Joseph, 4-25-1847 - 8-26-1885 m. Celeste Dildine, 1850-1917

Also listed in the Paul Kline Family Bible:

Attah Jones, 7-14-1862

George McClellan Kline, 9-3-1863

Rebecca Catherine Kline, 12-17-1860

Anna Ahmelia Kline, 5-22-1862

Orphans Court - Docket 6 - pg. 39-40 Aug. 1850

To the Honorable, the Judge of Orphans Court of Columbia County-

The petition of Paul Kline and Catherine his wife, in sight of said Catharine, a daughter and heir at law of John Crawford, deceased, late of Mount Pleasant township in said county, respectfully herewith -

That the said John Crawford lately died intestate, leaving a widow to wit, Elizabeth, and issue three children, to wit, Edmund, Rebecca, intermarried with John Mordan Jr. and Catharine your petitioner, and grandchildren, issue of Mary, a daughter of said intestate, in her lifetime intermarried with Joseph Kline (who yet survives) to wit, John, Susannah intermarried with Joel Rifledifer, Elizabeth, Catharine and Harman for the last three of whom being minors, Philip Kistler is guardian, and the said intestate died, seized in his demesne of fee, and in two certain tracts, images of land, situated in the township of Mount Pleasant aforesaid, described as follows to wit,

Tract No. 1 - bounded east by lands of John Ruckle, north by lands of John Ale, west by lands of Matthias Appleman, containing eighty acres about

Tract No. 2 - bounded by lands of Azinna Wallenchamp, Andrew Crawford and others, containing about ten acres-

Your petitioner therefore pray that the court award request to make partition of the premises aforesaid among said children, representatives of said intestate, if such partition can be made without spoiling the whole, otherwise to value and appraise the same, and they will pay fee.

Aug. 1850

Paul Kline
Catharine Kline

Orphans Court - Docket 6 - pg. 86 - states that the property of John Crawford - 87 acres of land - was sold Jan. 27, 1851 for \$1,136.50 and the money distributed to the heirs named in the above petition. John Crawford died in 1849.

ELIZABETH - 1st child of Paul and Catherine Crawford Kline

Elizabeth Ann Kline, 1836-1925 m. Joseph Crawford, 1818-1905 the son of Joseph Crawford, Sr. and Elizabeth Mellick Crawford. No children. By a former marriage to Catherine Labour, Joseph had six children.

1. Clinton Crawford, 1845 - 1920 m. Mary E. Harper
2. William Crawford, ---- - ---- m. Hulda E. Meade
3. Alfred Crawford, 1853 - 1937 m. Clara S. Jones
4. Anna Crawford, ---- - ---- m. David Straub, lived in Delaware
5. Hiram Crawford, moved west
6. Frank Crawford, killed in a train wreck

THE CLINTON AND MARY HARPER CRAWFORD FAMILY

Clinton Crawford, 1845-1920 m. Mary E. Harper, 1846-1906.
Four children:

1. Amos Crawford, m. Flora Edwards. Seven children:
 - (1) Fannie Crawford, 1900 - m. Alfred Ikeler
 - (2) Wilbur Crawford, 1902 - dec.
 - (3) Mrs. Ida Crawford Bowman, 1904
 - (4) Mrs. Mildred Crawford Parker, 1907.
 - (5) Myron Crawford, 1911-
 - (6) Zoe Crawford, 1916-
 - (7) Jean Crawford, 1920-
2. Ada Crawford, m. Varon Kindt. One son: Clinton Kindt
3. and 4. Joseph and Anna Crawford both died young.

THE WILLIAM AND HULDA MEADE CRAWFORD FAMILY

William Crawford, m. Hulda E. Meade: Three children:

1. Ella Crawford, m. Samuel Mordan. Eight children:
 - (1) Hazel Mordan
 - (2) Gertrude Mordan
 - (3) Ruth Mordan
 - (4) Masie Mordan
 - (5) Dorothy Mordan
 - (6) Guy Mordan
 - (7) Maynard Mordan
 - (8) Joseph Mordan
2. Lillie Crawford, m. Joseph Beishline. Three children:
 - (1) Howard Beishline
 - (2) Stanley Beishline
 - (3) Nevin Beishline
3. Anna Crawford, m. Wade Robbins. No children.

THE ALFRED AND CLARA JONES CRAWFORD FAMILY

Alfred Crawford, 1853-1937 m. Clara S. Jones, 1857-1931. **Seven** children:

1. Minnie Crawford, 1876- m. Boyd Ikeler. Four children:
 - (1) Alfred E. Ikeler, m. Fannie Crawford. Seven children:
 - a. Zoe Ikeler, 1918- m. Donald Faux. No children.
 - b. Bette Ikeler, 1922- m. Bill Lizardi
 - c. Donald Ikeler, 1924- m. Jean Carden
 - d. Robert Ikeler, 1925- m. Jackie Moore
 - e. Elen Bonnie Ikeler, 1930- single, lives in New Jersey
 - f. Donna Ikeler, m. Wm. Lauback
 - g. Larry Ikeler, student

- (2) Ward Ikeler, m. (1) Alberta Kashner (2) Clara Rupert
- (3) Beryl Ikler, m. Paul Bangs. Two children: Robert and Helen Bangs.
- (4) Helen Ikeler, m. (1) Harold Oman (2) Harry Ikeler. Three children: LaRue and Lloyd Oman and Marianna Ikeler
- 2. Maude Crawford m. William McMahn. Four children: Harold, James, Frank and Paul McMahn
- 3. Boyd Crawford, m. Mae White. Four children: Esther, Lena, Carala and Lois Crawford. After Mae's death, Boyd m. (2) Alverna Whitmire. No children.
- 4. Bessie Crawford m. -----Parker. Five children: Madeline, Zoe, Phyllis, LaRue and Doyle Parker.
- 5. Pauline Crawford, d. 1958 m. Wm. Wood. One child: Thelma.
- 6. Clinton Crawford, m. Eva Long. Five children: Donald, Jay, Earl, Carrol and Dale H. Crawford.
- 7. Frank Crawford, m. Helen A. Kline, (refer to Isaac Kline, 1840 and Sarah Kitchen Kline records.

HARMON - 3rd child of Paul 1815 and Catherine Crawford Kline. Harmon Kline, 1838 - 1867 married Mary Oman. Record of three children found:

- 1. Anna Amelia, 1862-1936 m. Henry Hippensteel, 1863-1924 the son of John and Mary Catherine (Mellick) Hippensteel. Three children:
 - (1) Mary Hippensteel, 1886-1958 m. Ernest Trump, 1883-1929. No children.
 - (2) Harry Hippensteel, 1886-1931 m. Maude Bowman. Two children: a. Helen, m. Russell Dent. b. Irene, single and living at Harrisburg, Pa.
 - (3) Gertrude Hippensteel, 1892- m. Myron Fritz of Orangeville, Pa.
- 2. George M. Kline, 1863 - m. Rebecca Miller
- 3. Clarence "Clad" Kline, m. Susan Hicks.

REBECCA - 4th child of Paul 1815 and Catherine Crawford Kline Rebecca Jane Kline, 1840- married Chester Mason, 1842-1911. Two children:

- 1. Infant daughter, 1870-1870.
 - 2. George Mason, 1873-1919 m. Hanna Blanche Eves, 1885-1901. Twin children:
 - (1) One twin child died at birth, 1901.
 - (2) William C. Mason, 1901 - living near Bloomsburg, Pa.
- George Mason m. (2) Tamar Louisa Eves, 1880-1922 (sister to Hanna). Three children:

- (3) Arthur P. Mason, 1907 - m. Helen Comerford. Living at Pitman, N. J. Two children: Charles 1941 and Helen Mason 1942.
- (4) Edna Mary Mason, 1910- m. Owen Williams. Living at Sugarnotch, Pa. Four children: George age 21, Sarah age 19, William age 17 and Russell age 14.
- (5) Ruben Mason, 1912 - living at Trenton, N. J.

JOHN KLINE - 5th child of Paul and Catharine (Crawford) Kline.
No record.

SUSANNAH - 6th child of Paul and Catherine Kline. No record
other than that she married either Wm. or Frank Jones.

SON - 7th child of Paul and Catherine Kline - died at birth.

JOSEPH - 8th child of Paul and Catherine Crawford Kline.

Joseph Kline, 1847-1885 m. Celeste Dildine, 1850-1917. Buried at
Camby Cemetery. Five children:

1. John V. Kline, 1872-1955 - m. Emma Clouse, 1880-1953. Buried
at Millertown, Camby Cemetery. Four children:
 - (1) Anna Kline, 1898-1935 m. Andy Mills. Three children:
J. Paul 1918, Andrew E. 1922 and Robert Mills 1926.
 - (2) Mary A. Kline, 1901 - m. Clarence Litterer. Living at Mill-
ville, Pa. Two children: J. Glenn 1922 and Fay E. Litterer,
1927.
 - (3) Henry J. Kline, 1911 - m. (1) Miss Fleck (2) Viola Stanton.
 - (4) Nola M. Kline, 1915 - single, living at Mordanville, Pa.
2. Harmon C. Kline, 1873 - living in a nursing home at Danville,
Pa. m. Nola Whitenight, 1870-1943 (daughter of George White-
night). No children.
3. Arthur F. Kline, 1875-1934. Never married.
4. Joseph L. Kline, 2-7-1881 - living at Mordanville, Pa. with a niece,
Nola Kline. Never married.
5. Elizabeth Kline, 1883-1884.

BRIEF SKETCH OF THE WHITENIGHT FAMILY

Michael Whitenight, date of birth not known, died in 1845. Married Rebecca Hoffman. Buried in Bloomsburg, Pa. at the corner of Iron and Main Streets, where the Episcopal Church now stands.

Michael Whitenight and three brothers came to America from Germany and settled in Berks Co. Pa. Michael and his brothers came to Columbia County, one settled along Fishing Creek, at what is known as the Forks' above Orangeville; the other settled near Bloomsburg, at Rupert, Pa.

Michael first farmed land where the town of Bloomsburg now stands. Finding it too wet he bought one thousand acres located in the north end of Hemlock township, from which he sold some farms. At a spring he built a log house, in which, with some additions, the writer, Mathias Pursel Whitenight, was born in 1886. This log house was torn down in 1908 and a new one built farther from the spring.

Before Michael died he divided the remainder of his land among his heirs, and his will, dated 1845 is recorded in the Court House, Bloomsburg, Pa. His wife Rebecca was descended from the family of Jacob Hoffman, who came here from Berks Co. and located in Center township.

Children of Michael and Rebecca (Hoffman) Whitenight:

1. Michael Whitenight, m. Sarah -----. Buried at Dutch Hill.
2. Mathias Whitenight, 1811-1897, m. Mary Ann Kline, 1819-1879.
3. George Whitenight, 1813-1879, m. Maria Hawk. Daughter Mary, 1864-1865.
4. Sarah Whitenight, 1816-1852, second wife of Joseph Kline. 1807-1880.
5. Catherine Whitenight, m. Aaron Miller.
6. Uzilla Whitenight
7. William Whitenight

Mary Ann Kline Whitenight 1819 - 1879



MATHIAS AND MARY ANN KLINE WHITENIGHT

Mary Ann Kline, 7-5-1819 - 7-25-1879 - 11th child of Harmon Kline, 1778 and Susannah Gilbert Kline married December 27, 1838 to Mathias Whitenight, 8-16-1811 - died in 1897. Mathias was born on his father's farm in Hemlock township. He went into the distilling business with his cousin, Tyne Bidleman, grandfather of George and Tyne Moyer of Bloomsburg, in what was then known

as Klondike Hollow, just outside Bloomsburg on Iron Street. Mathias and Mary Ann are buried in the cemetery at Dutch Hill. Twelve children: Records by M. P. Whitenight, Bloomsburg, Pa.

1. Henry, 1841-1923, m. Margaret C. Ohl
2. George, 1843-1920, m. Mahala Heller
3. Maria Catherine, 1845-1918, m. Amos Heller
4. Rebecca Jane, 1846-1887, m. George Beagle (2) John Tanner
5. Mathias C., 1848-1916, m. Susan Mellick
6. Mary Ann, 1851-1924, m. John Howell
7. Uzilla, 1852-1864,
8. Susannah, 1854-1934, m. Henry DeFrehn
9. Manuel, 1857-died young
10. Mahala Elizabeth, 1858-1927, m. Charles Smith
11. John Wesley, 1860-1940, m. Celeste Pursel
12. Isaiah McClellen, 1863-1929, m. Jennie Pursel

HENRY - 1st child of Mathias and Mary Ann (Kline) Whitenight
Henry William Whitenight, 2-8-1841 - 1923 married Margaret Catherine Ohl, 1845-1910. Lived at Marcellus, Michigan. Nine children:

1. Robert Whitenight, 1865-1943 m. Eva Poorman, 1869-1945. Two children:
 - (1) Vera Whitenight, 1892 - m. Luther Batt, 1897 - 2 children:
 - a. Marian Batt, 1917 - m. Al Kline
 - b. Doris Batt, 1922 - m. Ted Stewart - 2 children: Carolyn and Keith Stewart
 - (2) Clark Whitenight, 1900-1930. Never married.
2. Alevia Whitenight, 1867-1920 m. Freeman Walters, d. 1934. Four children:
 - (1) Scott Walters, 1888 - 1928 m. Regina
 - (2) Glee Walters, 1892 - m. Harry Swartz, 1891. One son: Walter Swartz, 1922- m. Laurene Chubbieck 1921. Two children: David 1947 and Laura Swartz 1948.
 - (3) Margaret Walters, 1903- m. Ray Steminger. No children.
 - (4) Doris Walters, 1908 - 1946 m. Frank Mahoney.
3. Eva Whitenight, 1869-1907 m. Will Walters, d. 1928. Six children:
 - (1) (2) (3) twin sons and a daughter died in infancy.
 - (4) Mary Walters, 1890-1942 m. Gilbert Campbell. The five Campbell children are: Robert 1920, Mary Jane, 1923, Florence 1925, Gilbert, Jr. 1933 and Shirley 1935.
 - (5) George Walters, 1893-1922. Never married.
 - (6) Beatrice Walters, 1897 - m. Charles Swartz. No children.
4. Agnes Celesta Whitenight, 1870 - 1918. Never married.

5. Jesse O. Whitenight, 1872-1938 m. Nellie James, d. 1936. Three children:
 - (1) and (2) both sons, died young.
 - (3) Marie Whitenight m. Robert Craige. Three children: Betsy, Bob and Jimmie Craige.
6. William H. Whitenight, 1873-1948 m. Bell Herbert, 1872-1929. One child:
 - (1) Eilene Whitenight, 1907 - m. Dr. Howard Irwin, 1880-1933. One child: Molly Irwin, 1929 - m. Chandler Bitker (Korean Veteran), Elaine m. (2) William Parker. Two children: a. Boyd Parker 1936 - m. Bonnie Bliss. b. Shirley Jo Parker, 1937.
7. Mary "Mame" Whitenight, 1879-1931 m. Mark Griffin, 1875-. One child:
 - (1) George Griffin, 1904 - m. Ida Knight. One child: Mary Ellen Griffin, 1933 - m. Billy Brent. Two children: Richard Brent, 1954; Lisa Raye Brent, 1957.
8. Mathias H. Whitenight, 1881-1958 m. Adeline Reichoft, 1881-1938. Three children:
 - (1) Arthur Whitenight, 1910 - m. Mary Berlington. One child: Marjorie Whitenight, 1930 - single.
 - (2) Dorothy Whitenight, 1916 - m. Paul Knight, 1908-. Two children: Susan Knight 1948, James Knight 1954.
 - (3) Audrey Whitenight, 1918 - m. Robert Ramsdell, 1914. Two children: Richard Ramsdell, 1950 and Thomas 1955.
9. Bessie M. Whitenight, 1884 - m. Will Thurkow, 1876-. Two children:
 - (1) Emmanell Thurkow, 1910- m. Lowell Kern, 1909-1957. One child: Mary E. Kern, 1934- m. Charles Kessler, 1929. The Kessler children are: Charles, 1951; Lindy, 1953 and Benny, 1955.
 - (2) Bertha L. Thurkow, 1922- m. (1) Bernard Harwood. Two children: Sandra Harwood, 1944 and Billy Harwod, 1948 Bertha M. (2) Al Schmidt, Jr.

GEORGE - 2nd child of Mathias and Mary Ann (Kline) Whitenight
George Whitenight, 11-2-1843 - 1920, married Mahala Heller, 1845-1921. They lived in Madison township and George was keeper at the County Home. Four children:

1. Ellen, 1865-1930, m. Hurley Reichard
2. Ida, 1867-1954, m. Joseph Correll
3. Julia, 1868-1939, m. Jacob Zeisloft
4. Nola, 3-30-1870 - 2-13-1943, m. Harmon Kline

THE HURLEY REICHARD FAMILY

Ellen Whitenight, 1865-1930 m. Hurley Reichard, 1868-. Five children:

1. Irene Reichard, 1892- m. Lloyd Brobst, 1885 -. Two children:
 - (1) Harmon Brobst, 1917.
 - (2) Arlene Brobst, 1924 - m. Clinton Kressler, 1924-. Two children: Sheila Kressler 1943, Connie Kressler 1945.
2. Merlin Reichard, 1890- m. Mary Rury, 1890-. Three children:
 - (1) Rowena Reichard, 1918- m. Jacob Zeisloft, 1920.
 - (2) Harriet Reichard, 1920- m. Paul Derr, 1921-. Two children: Gerald Derr, 1945 and Dennis Derr, 1949.
 - (3) Edgar Reichard 1928- m. Joanne Howell, 1930. Four children: Daniel Reichard 1949, Donna Reichard 1951, Son (name not known), 1954, Edward Reichard, 1956.
3. Charles Reichard, 1894- wife named Grace.
4. Pearl Reichard, 1897- m. Miles Wagner, 1897-. Two children:
 - (1) Eugene Wagner, 1921- m. Dorothy Deitterick. Three children: Rolland Wagner 1945, Sally Wagner 1948, Barry Wagner, 1952.
 - (2) Truman Wagner 1925- wife named Esther. Three children: Carol Wagner 1944, Dennis 1951 and Kathy 1952.
4. Mahala Reichard, 1900- m. Charles Stair, 1901 -. One child:
 - (1) Garth R. Stair, 1924- married and has one child.

THE JOSEPH AND IDA CORRELL FAMILY

Ida Whitenight, 1867-1914 m. Joseph Correll, 1874-. One son:

1. Harry Correll, 1902- m. Mary Beagle, 1902-. One son:
 - (1) Donald Correll, 1930- wife named Betty

THE JACOB AND JULIA ZEISLOFT FAMILY

Julia, 1868-1939 - 3rd child of George and Mahala Heller Whitenight married Jacob Zeisloft, 1861-1940. Four children:

1. John Zeisloft, 1892- and wife Sarah Elizabeth have seven children:
 - (1) Marie Zeisloft, 1920- m. Edward Lawton. Two children: Lorne 1941 and Dale 1950.
 - (2) Mildred Zeisloft, 1921 - m. Donald Mordan. Two children: Donald Jr. 1945 and Donna Mordan, 1950.
 - (3) Leidy Zeisloft, 1924- m. Betty Deihl
 - (4) Kenneth Zeisloft, 1927-1927.
 - (5) Arlene Zeisloft, 1930 - m. Richard Weiss. Two children: Gale 1952 and Gloria Weiss 1956-1956.
 - (6) Mary Lou Zeisloft, twin, 1937-
 - (7) Lou Ann Zeisloft, twin, 1937-1937.

2. Esther Zeisloft, 1894-1954 m. Benjamin Welliver, 1895-1925. Two children:
 - (1) Julia Welliver, 1923- m. Edward Driskel, 1924.
 - (2) Grace Welliver, 1924-1952 m. Henry Driskel. Two children: Judy 1944-1944 and Peggy Ann Driskel, 1947.
3. George Zeisloft, 1895 - living. His wife deceased. Three children:
 - (1) Atwood Zeisloft, 1918- m. Hazel Shultz. Two children: Kenneth 1947 and Roy Zeisloft 1948-1948.
 - (2) Jacob Zeisloft, 1920- m. Rowena Reichard.
 - (3) Catherine Zeisloft, 1922- m. Gilbert Bardo. Two children: David 1947 and James Bardo, 1953.
4. Maurice Zeisloft, 1897- m. Hazel Zacher, 1902-.
Nola Whitenight, 3-30-1870 - 2-13-1943. Youngest child of George and Mahala (Heller) Whitenight married Harmon Kline, 10-3-1873- living in a nursing home at Danville, Pa. Harmon is a son of Joseph and Celeste Dildine Kline, and a grandson of Paul Kline, 1815. Nola is buried at Buckhorn Cemetery. No children.

MARIA - Third child of Mathias and Mary Ann (Kline) Whitenight.

Maria Catherine Whitenight, 2-10-1845 - 1918, married Amos Heller, 1841-1910. Ten children :

1. Mary Margaret "Maggie" Heller, 1867-1934, m. Charles Foust, 1868-1957. Three children:
 - (1) Eva Foust, 1891, m. Gordon Kitchen, 1888.
 - (2) Boyd Foust, 1892-1938.
 - (3) Ona Foust, 1901, m. (1) Richard Christopher, 1900-1935. Ona m. (2) Atwood Ruckle, 1893.
2. Erastus Heller, 1871-1885.
3. George Heller, 1873-1886.
4. William Heller, 1875-1938, m. Nora Mushgrave, d. 1931. Two children:
 - (1) Mabel Heller, 1904-1957, m. Maurice Stettler, 1902. One child: Ralph E. Stettler, 1923, m. Nancy Steele. Two children: Barbara Stettler, 1946; Larry Lee Stettler, 1948.
 - (2) Boyd Heller, 1905, m. Amy Letterman, 1908. One son: Lee Heller, 1938.
5. Amos Heller, 1877-1950, m. Bertha Oman. One son:
 - (1) Ivan Heller, 1908, m. Thelma Crab, 1914.
6. Elizabeth Heller, 1879-1959, m. Will Gething, 1881. One child:
 - (1) Mary Gething, 1903-1956, m. Myron Gearhart, 1898-1958. One son: William Gearhart, 1924-1925.
7. Jessie Heller, 1881, m. Rush Shaffer, 1876. Two children:
 - (1) William Shaffer, 1906-1954.
 - (2) Catherine Shaffer, m. (1) Roy Deiterick, (2) Harry Sittig.
8. Mahala Heller, 1883, m. Pierce Rhone, 1878-1946. Two children:

- (1) Elizabeth Rhone, 1908, m. Beach Parker, 1908. Three children:
 - a. Betty Parker, 1928, m. Franklin Rinker, 1927. Two children: Franklin, Jr., 1948; Trudy Rinker, 1951.
 - b. Peggy Parker, 1931, m. Edward Folk, 1929. Two children: Edward, Jr., 1951 and Linda Folk, 1955.
 - c. Joan Parker, 1933, m. Richard Spaid, 1929.
- (2) Wilbur Rhone, 1910-1954, m. Marian Shaffer, 1910. Two children:
 - a. Douglas Rhone, 1940. b. Ronnie Rhone, 1941.
- 9. Jennie Heller, 1886-1915, m. Oscar Meyers, 1883-1957. Two children:
 - (1) Harrison Meyers, 1907, wife's name Esther.
 - (2) Blanch Meyers, 1909-1955, m. Edward Whitenight, 1908.
- 10. Ida Heller, 1890, m. (1) Wilbur Hess, dec. 1945. One son:
 - (1) Donald Hess.
 - Ida m. (2) Bill Blecher, (3) Walter Fredericks.

REBECCA - 4th child of Mathias and Mary Ann (Kline) Whitenight.

Rebecca Jane Whitenight, 9-16-1846 - 2-8-1887, married first, George Beagle. Three children:

- 1. Amanda E. Beagle, 1868-1947, m. William E. Dyer, 1867-1932. Six children:
 - (1) Thomas H. Dyer, 1891, m. Esther Leader, 1896. One son: Robert Dyer, 1919, m. Miriam E. Beaver, 1924. The nine Dyer children are: Nancy, 1942; Robert, 1943; Joan, 1946; Donald, 1947; Joyce, 1951; Jack, 1953; Thomas, 1954; Jane, 1955 and Cindy, 1958.
 - (2) Jennie Lulu Dyer, 1893-1893.
 - (3) Gordon R. Dyer, 1894, m. Elizabeth Buckalew, 1907. No children.
 - (4) Hazel Tamzon Dyer, 1894, m. Henry R. Reichenbach, 1897-1955. Nine children:
 - a. Wm. F. Reichenbach, 1918, m. Lucille Funk. Five children: Wm. F. Reichenbach, Jr., 1943; Barbara, 1945; Donald, 1947; Larry, 1950 and Thomas, 1951.
 - b. Edna Reichenbach, 1922, m. Carl Appleman. Three children: Linda Appleman, 1945; Carl L., 1947 and Susan, 1951.
 - c. Hazel R. Reichenbach, 1924, m. Robert Stigerwalt. One child: Carol Ann Stigerwalt, 1945.
 - d. Helen Reichenbach, 1925-1928.
 - e. Henry R. Reichenbach, Jr., 1927, m. Miriam Van Blohn. Two children: Vickie, 1947 and Marcie, 1951.
 - f. Betty Reichenbach, 1929, m. Galen E. Troup, 1925. Two children: Galen, 1951; Joel Troup, 1957.

- g. Gordon Reichenbach, 1931, m. June Hower. Three children: Cynthia, 1953; Candice, 1955 and Cathy, 1957.
 - h. Anna A. Reichenbach, 1934, m. Gerald Dewald. One son: Perry Allen Dewald, 1956.
 - i. Shirley Reichenbach, 1936, m. Frank Godec. One child: Karen Godec, 1957.
- (5) William E. Dyer, Jr., 1902, m. Minnie Kashner, 1906-1939. Two children:
- a. Elizabeth Dyer, 1923-1937.
 - b. Troy E. Dyer, 1925, m. Alice V. Huffman. Two children: Criss, 1945; Christine Dyer, 1955.
- William m. (2) Marguerite Rooney. No children.
- (6) Walter M. Dyer, 1906, m. Rachel Dye, 1909-1951. Five children:
- a. Minnie M. Dyer, 1933, m. George Scholl. Two children: Dora Lee, 1955 and Kathy Ann Scholl, 1958.
 - b. Franklin M. Dyer, 1935, m. Peggy Lindaur. One son: Franklin M. Dyer, Jr., 1956.
 - c. William R. Dyer, 1937.
 - d. Myron E. Dyer, 1941.
 - e. Roy Elwood Dyer, 1942.
2. Mary Ida Beagle, born at Danville, Pa., 12-25-1869, m. John Franklin Tanner of Danville, Pa., b. 7-26-1853.
3. Anna A. Beagle, 1871-1928, m. Morris Ikler, 1869-1941. Three children:
- (1) Clyde D. Ikler, 1894-1957, m. (1) Blanch Davis, (2) Florence Evans, m. (3) Lois Shoemaker, 1895. No children.
 - (2) Miles R. Ikler, 1896, m. Edith Manning, 1895. Three children:
 - a. Don M. Ikler, 1920, m. Mary Arnold. One son: James.
 - b. Doris Ikler, 1925, m. August Walters, III. Two children: August Walters, IV and Ardeth Walters.
 - c. Jeanne Ikler, 1933, m. Theodore Reed. One child: Linda.
 - (3) Robert B. Ikler, 1901-1957.
- Rebecca Jane (Whitenight) Beagle, married (2) to John Tanner, born at Danville, Pa. Four children:
- 1. Arminta Jane Tanner, 7-23-1879 - 1957.
 - 2. Charles O. Tanner, 11-23-1880 - 1892.
 - 3. Henry Calvin Tanner, 3-2-1884 - Living, Genoa, Colorado.
 - 4. Sarah Caroline Tanner, 12-15-1886 - Living, Waverly, Iowa.
- Arminta Jane Tanner - no records found.
- Charles Oliver Tanner, born at Danville, Pa. Died at Archer, Iowa.
- Henry Calvin "Cal" Tanner, b. at Danville, Pa., 1884 - living.

Married Bessie Mae, also born at Danville, 1884. Ten children:

1. Berniece Tanner, b. at Milroy, Minn., 1905, m. Golden Wolverton. Two children: Dorothy Wolverton, 1923 and Ruby, 1926. Berniece m. (2) Benjamin Stough. One son: Donald Stough.
2. Ethyl Tanner, b. at Genoa, Colo., 1908, m. Harold Kallstrom, dec. 1952. One son: Kenneth Kallstrom, 1929. Ethyl m. (2) in 1958 to George R. Bowman.
3. Earl Tanner, b. 1912, m. Beluah Deeds. Five children:
 - (1) Vera Tanner, 1937, m. Harry W. Rogers. Two children: David, 1956 and Cynthia Rogers, 1958.
 - (2) Marjorie Tanner, 1940, m. Ralph F. Mease. One child: Deborah Mease, 1958.
 - (3) Vernon Tanner, 1941.
 - (4) Betty Tanner, 1943.
 - (5) Lester Tanner, 1945.
4. Elwood Tanner, 1914, m. Dorothy Deeds. One son died at birth, 1947.
5. Nina Tanner, 1916, m. Fay Gilbert Hetzel. Three children:
 - (1) Donna Mae Hetzel, 1939, m. Marvin Wallingford.
 - (2) Ronald Hetzel, 1942.
 - (3) Patsy Hetzel, 1946.
6. Erma Tanner, 1918, m. Raymond Flock. Seven children: Doris 1938; Richard, 1939; Gerald, 1940; Juanita, 1942; Raymond, 1944; Roberta, 1947; and Karen Flock, 1949.
7. Lola Tanner, 1919, m. (1) Glenwood Crabb, dec. Two children:
 - (1) Norman Crabb, 1937, m. Marjorie Smith.
 - (2) Lois Crabb, 1940, m. Kenneth Goldsberry.Lola m. (2) Wayne Miller, one child: Sharon Miller, 1957.
8. Opal Tanner, 1921-1921.
9. Calvin Tanner, 1924, Flagler, Colorado, m. Doris Woods. Three children: Jerry, 1948; Dannie, 1949; and Robert, 1951.
10. Eileen Tanner, 1926, m. Herb Delzeit of Colby Kansas. Two dren: David, 1946; Donald Delzeit, 1951.

Sarah Caroline Tanner, 12-15-1886 - living at Waverly, Iowa. Sarah is the youngest child of Rebecca Jane Whitenight and her second husband, John Tanner and was born at Danville, Pa., m. (1) in 1907 to Eddie Yockstick, 1875-1955. Two children. M. (2) Wm. Carl Hoth, 1878-1958.

1. Dorothy Yockstick, 1910, m. Bernard Ackerson. Four children:
 - (1) Charles Ackerson, 1928, m. Pearl Hinkle. Three children, all born at Coldwell, Colorado: Barth 1950, Terry, 1952 and George Ackerson, 1953.
 - (2) Keith Ackerson, 1929, m. Maty Wray. Five children: Dennis, David, Darrel, Diana and Douglas Ackerson.
 - (3) Robert Ackerson, 1930, is married and has two children.

- (4) Wayne Ackerson, 1932, m. Shirley Walsch. Four children: Rene, 1951; Connie, 1953; Cherie, 1956; and John, 1957.
- Dorothy m. (2) John Secor. No children.
- 2. Edward Yockstick, 1913, m. Jennie Mennenga. Five children:
 - (1) Marla, 1936, m. S. E. Klimeschmidt. Three children: Julie, 1955; Janice, 1956 and Judy Klimeschmidt, 1958.
 - (2) Marvin, 1939, m. Barbara Knavel. One child: Jerry Lee Yockstick, 1958.
 - (3) Melvin Yockstick, 1942.
 - (4) Sharon Yockstick, 1944.
 - (5) Merlyn Yockstick, 1947.

MATHIAS - 5th child of Mathias and Mary Ann (Kline) Whitenight.

Mathias C. Whitenight, 10-15-1848 - 1916, married Susan Mellick, 1856-1926, the daughter of Godfrey Mellick and his second wife, Caroline Jacoby Mellick. Mathias owned a farm adjoining his father's farm. No children.

MARY ANN - 6th child of Mathias and Mary Ann (Kline) Whitenight.

Mary Ann Whitenight, 3-1-1851 - 1924, married John Howell, 1849-1918 of Jackson township. Four children:

- 1. Sylvester, 1887-1947, m. Emma Tronsue, 1879.
- 2. George, 1881-1954, m. Clara Andes, 1888-1958.
- 3. Jennie, 1889, m. Frank Beagle, 1887-1938.
- 4. Ada, 1889-1890, twin to Jennie.

THE SYLVESTER HOWELL FAMILY

Sylvester Robert Howell, 1887-1947, m. Emma Tronsue, 1879. Mrs. Howell is living at Espy, Pa. Six children:

- 1. Martha Howell, 1889, m. Isaiah Myron Whitenight, 1903. One son:
 - (1) Robert Whitenight, 1921, m. Marjorie Crabb, 1923. Two children: Nelson, 1940 and Darla Kay, 1952.
- 2. Raymond Howell, 1901, m. Elizabeth Grimes, 1904. Three children:
 - (1) Emma Howell, 1925, m. Glenn Ortman, 1922. Three children: Linda 1949, Gary 1950, and David Ortman, 1957.
 - (2) Donald Howell, 1926, m. Arline Steinbart. Two children: Nancy, 1951 and Randy Howell, 1955.
 - (3) Joanne Howell, 1930, m. Edgar Reichard, 1928. Four children: Daniel, 1929; Donna, 1951; Stephen, 1954 and Eddie Reichard, 1956.
- 3. Geraldine Howell, 1904, m. Lloyd Hauck, 1903. Two children:
 - (1) Emma Ellen Hauck, 1927, m. Harold Ivey.
 - (2) Raymond Lloyd Hauck, 1932, m. Faye Mensah.
- 4. Mary A. Howell, 1906, m. William Dowling. No children.

5. John E. Howell, 1907-1951, m. Pauline Wintersteen. One son:
 - (1) John D. Howell, 1929, m. Elaine Taylor. Two children: Lee Ann Howell, 1955 and Stephen John Howell, 1956.
6. Getha H. Howell, 1909, m. Frank Creasy, 1907. Two children:
 - (1) Nelson Creasy, 1938.
 - (2) Larry F. Creasy, 1941.

THE GEORGE HOWELL FAMILY

George McClellan Howell, 1881-1954 m. Clara Andes, 1888-1958.
Two children:

1. Mildred Howell, 1906-1955 m. Russell P. Edmunds, 1894-. Two children:
 - (1) Philip H. Edmunds, 1940-
 - (2) Jeffery H. Edmunds, 1945-
2. Elmer L. Howell, 1908- m. Marjorie Carey, 1911-. Three children.
 - (1) Dorothy Howell, 1934- m. John Stewart Cottle, 1931-. One son: Frederick G. Cottle, 1957.
 - (2) Charles LeRoy Howell, 1939-.
 - (3) Walter Carey Howell, 1941-.

THE JENNIE AND FRANK BEAGLE FAMILY

Jennie Howell, twin, 1889 - m. Frank Beagle, 1887-1937. Eight children:

1. Aleta Marie Beagle, 1908- m. Jack Maurer, 1906-. No children.
2. Hurley McClellan Beagle, 1910- m. Revelessia Lore. One son:
 - (1) Robert McClellan Beagle, 1942-
3. John Edward Beagle, 1913- m. Alice Goring. Two children:
 - (1) Ruth Ellen Beagle, 1942-
 - (2) Jean Ann Beagle, 1952-
4. Nevin Charles Beagle, 1915-1937 m. Pearl Madden. No children.
5. Ray F. Beagle, 1916- m. Pauline Mausteller. Two children:
 - (1) Elnor Louise Beagle, 1937-
 - (2) Edward Beagle, 1943-
6. Atlee I. Beagle, 1919- Oklahoma City, Okla. m. Bettie Hirleman.
7. Mary Elizabeth Beagle, 1921-
8. Betty Marie Beagle, 1924- m. Irvin LeVan, 1919-. Three children:
 - (1) John Irvin LeVan, 1948-
 - (2) and (3) twins - Thomas and James LeVan, 1952-.

SUSANNAH - 8th child of Mathias and Mary Ann (Kline) Whitenight

Susannah Whitenight, 5-2-1854 - 1-12-1934, married Henry DeFrehn, 1850-1918. Lived at Mahanoy City, Pa. Three children:

1. Emma DeFrehn, 1875-1953 m. John Luke, 1875-1948. One son:
 - (1) Harry LaMar Luke, 1901- m. Margaret Murray. Two children: a. Emilie Luke, 1928- m. George Schmauch. One son: Edward Schmauch, 1954. b. Harry Murray Luke, 1929-1930.

2. Elizabeth DeFrehn, 1878- m. Will Walker, Mahanoy City, Pa. Five children:

- (1) William H. Walker, 1901- m. Alice Hickey. One son: a. John David Walker, 1945-
- (2) George M Walker, 1903- m. Mary Tennant, 1906-. Two children: a. George Walker, Jr. 1929- m. Janet Wolfe. b. Mary Walker, 1930- m. Paul P. Paine, 1928-: The four Paine children are: Paul, Jr. 1951, Thomas 1952, Mary 1954, Wm. George 1957.
- (3) John A. Walker, 1913- m. Betty Laws. Two children: Pamala 1953 and Beverly Walker 1957.
- (4) Susan E. Walker, 1917- m. Karl R. Volk 1919-. Two children: Susan E. 1943 and Karl R. Volk, Jr. 1954.
- (5) Robert L. Walker, 1920.

3. Edith DeFrehn, 1888- not married.

MAHALA - 10th child of Mathias and Mary Ann (Kline) Whitenight.

Mahala Elizabeth Whitenight, 5-25-1858 - 11-16-1927, married Charles Gottfried Smith, 9-14-1844 - 10-11-1926.

Charles G. Smith (Schmidt) was born in or near Gross Brich-ten, Prussia Germany and studied music in the Hart Mountains. He came to the United States in 1860 with his mother, Henrietta Steinmetz Schmidt Dell (Deehl) and step-father, Gottfried Deel (Deehl) Charles worked for a while at the Broad Mountain Hotel and later was employed at the big mill of the Reading Iron Com-pany at Danville, dragging away from the rolls. About 1870 he started in the monument business at Catawissa, now owned and operated by a son, Karl Smith. Charles and Mahala were married in 1879. Six children:

1. Raymond Robbins Smith, 8-8-1881 - 1-18-1930, Catawissa, Pa. married Clara Hamlin, 1882-. One daughter:
 - (1) Rae Hamlin Smith, 1924- m. (1) Robert Allen, 1924-, killed in World War II in 1945. One child: Kathleen Rae Allen 1945-.
 - Rae m. (2) James Atherton, Jr. Two children: James Scott Atherton 1951, Stephen E. Atherton 1957.
2. Gertrude Irene Smith, 12-12-1882-, married Luther Breisch, 1-12-1878 - 1952, Sunbury, Pa. No children:
3. Frank Price Smith, 8-10-1884 - 1930 m. (1) Florence Snyder. One daughter:
 - (1) Bertelle Smith 1906-, m. Albert "Pete" Kressler 1901-, Frank m. (2) Florence Huntington 1892-1944.
4. Florence Smith, 1891-1892.

5. Helen Margaret Smith, 11-25-1893 - 1944 m. Boyd Eckroat. One daughter:

- (1) Kathleen S. Eckroat, 1921- m. Dr. John Bucher. One son: Timothy Bucher.

6. Karl David Smith, 11-2-1896- m. Martha Akesson, 1908-. Living at Catawissa, Pa. No children.

JOHN - 11th child of Mathias and Mary Ann (Kline) Whitenight. John Wesley Whitenight, 4-16-1860 - 1940, married Celeste Pursel, 1868-1958. Two children: Arthur and Luther.

Arthur Lee Whitenight, 1889- married Clara Bell Zeisloft, 1892-. Live on a farm a few miles from Bloomsburg. Two children:

1. Helen Whitenight, 1914- m. Kenneth Sweeney 1916-. Two children:

- (1) Mary Lee Sweeney, 1941
- (2) Bernita Sweeney, 1945

2. Harold A. Whitenight 1916- m. Dorothy Hiller 1924-. Four children:

- (1) Dale Arthur Whitenight, 1945
- (2) Franna Whitenight, 1947
- (3) Delavan Whitenight, 1948
- (4) Bernadine Whitenight, 1953

Luther R. Whitenight, 1893-1954, married Helen Wintersteen, 1895-. Four children:

1. Emanell Whitenight, 1921- m. (1) Kenneth Gross (2) Dr. Weir.

2. Lee Whitenight, 1923- m. Ruth Trumpy, 1928-. Two children:

- (1) Sally Whitenight, 1952
- (2) Russell Whitenight, 1954

3. Eloise Whitenight, 1926- m. Max Runyan, 1922-. Two children:

- (1) Joseph Runyan, 1948.
- (2) John Runyan, 1951

4. John Whitenight, 1928- m. Mary Gardner, 1928-. Two children:

- (1) Suzanne Whitenight, 1957
- (2) John Allen Whitenight, 1958

McCLELLAN - 12th child of Mathias and Mary Ann Kline Whitenight.

Isaiah McClellan Whitenight, 1863-1929 married Sarah Jane "Jennie" Pursel, 1863-1924. They lived on the Whitenight homestead farm in Hemlock township. Five children:

- 1. Mathias "Percy", 1886- m. Margaret Hughes (2) Hazel Hudelson
- 2. Mary Olive, 1888- m. Boyd Christian
- 3. Wm. Earl, 1894- m. Lillian Manning
- 4. Torrance, 1896-1897
- 5. Isaiah Myron, 1903- m. Martha Howell



THE WHITENIGHT FAMILY

Sitting - left to right: McClellan (father), Myron and Robert Whitenight (cousin)
 Standing: Jennie (mother), Earl, Percy, Mary and Eva, wife of Robert

Mathias Pursel Whitenight, best known as "Percy" throughout Columbia County, was born 7-19-1886. He attended Bloomsburg State Normal and taught school eight years before going into the farm implement business in 1913, a business now called M. P. Whitenight and Sons. Percy was also interested in farming, growing as high as 48,000 bushels of potatoes in one year, as well as other crops, on the three Whitenight farms. He served as Vice President and later as President of the Pennsylvania State Potato Growers Association, and as President of Pennsylvania Potato Industries. Mr. Whitenight also served as a member of the Pennsylvania House of Representatives, Director and President of the Pennsylvania Farm and Home Association, Director of Eastern Pennsylvania Farm Implement Dealers Association, and other offices. He is also a member of several lodges and is active in civic affairs.

m. (1) Margaret Manley Hughes, 1886-1921. Seven children:

m. (2) Hazel Hudelson, 2-17-1900 a teacher. No children.

Mr. and Mrs. Whitenight live at Bloomsburg, Pa.

1. McClellan Paul Whitenight, 1911- m. Helen I. Roat, 1910-. Four children:

(1) Margaret E. 1936- m. Preston L. Davis, 1935-. One child:
 Terry Preston Davis 1959.

(2) McClellan Paul Whitenight, 1937-1955

- (3) Carl Eugene Whitenight, 1942-
- (4) Mary Eleanor Whitenight, 1945-
- 2. Mary Margaret Whitenight, 1912- single.
- 3. Bruce Hughes Whitenight, 1914- m. Leah Reese, 1915-. One child:
 - (1) James Whitenight, 1945-
- 4. Mathias C. Whitenight, 1916- m. Marianna Namus, 1919-. Three children:
 - (1) Mathias A. Whitenight, 1940-
 - (2) Betsy Ann Whitenight, 1942-
 - (3) Judy Ellen Whitenight, 1945-
- 5. Earl Eugene Whitenight, 1917- m. Jacqueline Clinton, 1922-1959. Two children:
 - (1) Randi Gene Whitenight, 1947-
 - (2) Lisa Lynn Whitenight, 1952-
- 6. Donald E. Whitenight, 1919- m. Mary K. Gross, 1920-. Two children:
 - (1) Sally Kay Whitenight, 1942-
 - (2) Donald K. Whitenight, 1949-
- 7. Edith Eleanor Whitenight, 1920- m. Harry H. Fraley, 1918-. Two children:
 - (1) Susan Fraley, 1950-
 - (2) Kenneth H. Fraley, 1958-

THE BOYD AND MARY CHRISTIAN FAMILY

Mary Olive Whitenight, 1888- living m. Boyd C. Christian, 1886-1954. One child:

- 1. Marie Christian, 1911- m. Jessie DeWalt, 1912-. Three children:
 - (1) Jean Louise DeWalt, 1940-
 - (2) Mary Eleanor DeWalt, 1943-
 - (3) Harry Boyd DeWalt, 1948-

THE EARL AND LILLIAN WHITENIGHT FAMILY

William Earl Whitenight, 1894- m. Lillian Manning, 1897-. Living near Bloomsburg and have retired from farming. Their only son, Raymond and his family are on the farm.

- 1. Raymond Whitenight, 1919- m. Mary McKenzie, 1921-. Three children:
 - (1) Terry Brian Whitenight, 1944-
 - (2) Linda Lee Whitenight, 1947-
 - (3) Nancy Gail Whitenight, 1953-1953

THE MYRON AND MARTHA WHITENIGHT FAMILY

Isaiah Myron Whitenight, 1903- m. Martha Howell, 1899-. Living in Bloomsburg, Pa. One child:

- 1. Robert Whitenight, 1921- m. Marjorie Crabb, 1923-. Two children:
 - (1) Nelson R. Whitenight, 1940-
 - (2) Darla Kay Whitenight, 1952-

Mahala Kline Mordan 1828-1899



GEORGE AND MAHALA MORDAN

Mahala Kline, 3-15-1828 - 8-4-1899. 1st child of Harman, 1778 and second wife, Sarah Fox Kline, married George Mordan, 5-2-1818 - 1-28-1876. The Mordan farm was in Orange township, Columbia County, Pa. Buried in the McHenry Church Cemetery. Seven children:

1. Thomas, 3-4-1849 - 1921, m. Mary Jane Bowman
2. Harmon, 3-16-1851 - 3-17-1917, m. Rosetta McMichael
3. Mary, 8-13-1854 - 12-16-1919, m. S. Howard Oman
4. John, 1-1-1857 - 1924, m. Emma Oman
5. Margaret, 2-26-1859 - 10-4-1928, m. Orville Welch
6. William, 5-7-1861 - dec., m. Never married.
7. Jane, 10-12-1863 - 10-2-1932, m. W. H. Patterson

They also raised Mahala's young sister, Sarah Elizabeth Kline, 1844-1922. The 1850 census records show that a young brother, Isaiah, 1842-1901 was also living with the Mordan family.

THOMAS - 1st child of George and Mahala (Kline) Mordan.

Thomas Mordan, 3-4-1849 - 1921, married Mary Jane Bowman, 1851-1933 (dau. of Hiram and Amanda Bowman). Lived on a farm between Millville and Jerseytown, Pa. Buried at Millville. Eight children:

1. Hiram, 9-1-1872 - 1926, m. Emma May Oman.
2. George, 9-17-1874 - 1952, m. Susie Maust.
3. Fannie, 11-11-1876 - 1913, m. Howard Eves. (2) Will Wintersteen
4. William, d. 1916, m. Bessie Rider. No children.
5. Boyd Seth, 2-21-1880 - 1881.
6. Gertrude, 9-23-1882 - living, m. Allen Phillips
7. Harry, 12-23-1886 - 1921, m. Estella Kinney. No children.
8. Myrtle, 8-3-1890 - 1945, m. Gilbert Cox. No children.

1. Hiram B. Mordan, 1872-1926 m. Emma May Oman, - dec. 1939.

Four children:

- (1) Bessie Mordan, retired after forty years of teaching.
 - (2) Arthur Mordan, Bloomsburg, Pa. Retired.
 - (3) Kathleen Mordan, m. Charles Tyson, Catawissa, Pa.
 - (4) Mrs. Viola Keller, Sunbury, Pa. One child: Joyce Keller.
2. George Mordan, 1874-1952 m. Susie Maust.
Mrs. Mordan lives at Millville, Pa. Four children:
 - (1) Howard Mordan, 1900- m. Katherine Rice. No children.
 - (2) Horace Mordan, 1901- m. (1) Grace Greenly - dec. 1951.
Five children: Glenn, Florence, Earl, Jack and James.
Horace m. (2) Alma Bieber, - dec. 1958.
 - (3) Anna Mordan, 1908 - m. Romaine Watson. Two children:
Romaine, Jr. and Paul Watson.
 - (4) Lydia Mordan, 1904- m. Sydney Shultz of Jerseytown, Pa.
One daughter: Hazel Shultz, m. Atwood Zeisloft. One son: Kenneth Zeisloft.

3. Fannie Jane Mordan, 1876-1913 m. Howard Eves, (died young)
One son: Monroe Eves, 1897-1952.

Fannie m. (2) Will Wintersteen, - dec. No children.

6. Gertrude Mordan, 1882- m. Allen Phillips. Two children: Thomas Phillips, dec. and Melvin Phillips, Millville, Pa.

HARMON - 2nd child of George and Mahala (Kline) Mordan.

Harmon Mordan, 3-16-1851 - 3-17-1917 married Rosetta McMichael, 1-18-1854 - 9-29-1930. Mr. Mordan was a carpenter. Buried at McHenry Cemetery. Two children:

1. Myron D. Mordan, 9-27-1881 - 1927 m. Della Oman, 1882-1946 (daughter of Jacob Oman). Mr. Mordan was a bank cashier at Orangeville, Pa. Buried at Loral Hill Cemetery. One child:
 - (1) Velma Mordan, 1913- m. Rev. Marlin Kerstetter (Methodist)
Two children: Julia, 1940 and Myron, 1942.

2. Miss Erma Mordan, 9-29-1883 - 1960, Orangeville, Pa.

MARY - 3rd child of George and Mahala (Kline) Mordan
Mary Mordan, 8-13-1854 - 12-16-1919, married S. Howard Oman,
9-13-1849 - 12-29-1919. Lived on a farm in Mt. Pleasant township
until their retirement to Light Street. Mr. and Mrs. Oman were
both ill but he lingered on thirteen days after the death of Mrs.
Oman. This was the first time in the history of Columbia County
the wills of husband and wife were admitted to probate at the same
time. Both are buried in the cemetery adjoining the McHenry
Church. Seven children:

1. Minnie, 2-22-1874 - 9-6-1874
2. Amos, 7-19-1875 - 10-28-1938, m. Elizabeth White
3. Eva, 9-5-1880 - 8-6-1947, m. Charles Heckman
4. Clinton, 4-17-1883 - 1885
5. Oscar, 7-30-1884 - living, m. Blanch Lemon
6. Harry, 6-15-1892 - living, m. Edith Davis
7. Stella, 10-25-1893 - 6-19-1959, m. Bruce Fester

THE AMOS OMAN FAMILY

Amos H. Oman, 1876-1938- m. Elizabeth "Bess" White,
1-12-1880-1926 (the daughter of A. Britton and Esther Geisinger
White). Lived at Philadelphia and are buried in Arlington Cem-
etery at Drexel Hill, Pa. Two children:

1. Howard White Oman, 1907- m. Violet Muhlberger. Live at
Flourtown, Pa. Howard majored in advertising at the University
of Pennsylvania and is in charge of the Philadelphia office of
the magazine, W. S. News and World Report. Two children:
Nancy Mae, 1941 and Betsy Ann Oman, 1948.
2. Mary Esther Oman, 1910- m. Harry L. Buck. Mr. Buck is V. P.
and Gen. Manager of I.T.E. Circuit Breaker Co. of Philadelphia
and Pres. of Kelman Electric Mfg. Co. of Los Angeles. They live
at Bolo Cynwyd, Pa. Three sons:
 - (1) Harry L. Buck, Jr. 1937 - College student.
 - (2) Richard S. Buck, 1940 - student
 - (3) Thomas Buck, 1945-

THE CHARLES AND EVA HECKMAN FAMILY

Eva Oman, 1880-1947 married Charles Heckman. Mr. Heck-
man is living at Nescopeck, Pa. Nine children:

1. Mary Heckman, 1900- m. Lloyd Strausser. Two children:
 - (1) Mae, 1925- m. Neil Henrie. Two children: Robert 1953 and
Sandra Henrie 1955.
 - (2) Carl Strausser, 1929- m. Jane Miller. Two children: Cathy
1954 and Camiel Strausser 1958.
2. Ray Heckman, 1902- m. Alta Follmer. Two children:
 - (1) Ray, Jr. 1929 - m. Flora Perea Four children: Gloria 1952,
Shirley 1953, Cathy 1956 and Ray Heckman III,

- (2) Paul Heckman, 1931- m. Grace Phillips. No children.
3. Stanley Heckman, 1904- m. Hester Hartman. Living at Berwick, Pa. Three children: Robert 1932-1932, Drue 1935, m. Geraldine Michael and Wayne Heckman 1938 - single.
4. Lester Heckman, 1906- m. Helen Follmer. Living at Bloomsburg, Pa. Seven children: Jean 1932-1932, Joan 1935, Dean 1936, Jack 1938, Donald 1940, Janet 1943 and Jim Heckman 1947. Two of the children, Joan and Dean are married.
5. Myron Heckman, 1911- of Bloomsburg, Pa. m. Elizabeth Eshelman. Three children: Eva, Carol and Barbara Heckman.
6. Grace Heckman, 1914- m. (1) Guy Smith, dec. in 1934. Grace m. (2) Harold Wenner, Wapwallopen, Pa. Five children: Mildred, Robert, Ronald, Bonnie and Donna Wenner.
7. Harry Heckman, 1915- of Nescopeck, Pa. m. Henrietta Travelpiece. One son: Kevin 1955-1955.
8. Floyd Heckman, 1918- m. Marie Paden. Three children: Gary 1946, Louise 1951 and Danny Heckman 1955.
9. June Heckman, 1921- m. Harry Alston, Hampton, Va. Two children: Patsy Jo 1947 and Charles Alston 1948.

THE OSCAR AND BLANCH OMAN FAMILY

Oscar T. Oman, 1884- (5th child of S. Howard and Mary Oman) married Blanch Lemon, 1-15-1888-. Living on their farm near Bloomsburg, Pa. Eight children:

1. Harold B. Oman, 1912- m. Esther Bellas. Two children: Marlin and Joyce Oman.
2. Doyle F. Oman, 1914- died age 2 years.
3. Byron McHenry Oman, 1917- m. Fay Hummel. Two children: Larry and Judy Oman.
4. Darl Oman, 1918- m. Woodward Wilson. One son: Richard Wilson.
5. Jay S. Oman, 1923- m. Marion Widmer. Three children: James, Thomas, and Cinda Oman.
6. Carroll Oman, 1926- m. Marion Fox. One daughter: Carol Ann
7. Florence Oman, 1928- m. Miles Betz. Four children: Miles Jr., Louann, Lucinda and Sandra Betz.
8. Charles A. Oman, 1929- m. Raelene Miller. One son: Rex Oman.

THE HARRY AND EDITH OMAN FAMILY

Harry L. Oman, 1892- (6th child of S. Howard Oman) married Edith Davis, 8-4-1891-. Living near Berwick, Pa. One son:

1. Alvin Oman, 1921- m. Carolyn Swank. Live at Benton, Pa. One son: David Harry Oman.

THE BRUCE AND STELLA FESTER FAMILY

Stella Oman, 1893-1959, married Bruce J. Fester, 4-23-1890 - living at Berwick, Pa. In 1958 Stella spent many pleasant hours helping to compile the Oman family records. She spent over twenty

years in a wheel chair with paralysis. Three children:

1. Earl Fester, Winnetha, Ill. b. 1914- m. Elizabeth Gingher. Four children:
 - (1) Donald Fester, 1933- m. Melinda Medlin, 1936-. One son: Michael Fester, 1955.
 - (2) Tamara Fester, 1935- m. Edward Meade, Rolling Meadows, Ill. Three children: Richard 1951, Lori 1953 and Holly Meade 1957.
 - (3) Robert Fester, 1938-
 - (4) Maribeth Fester, 1954
2. Kenneth Fester, 1918- m. Dorothy Stetler. Live at Danville, Pa. Six children: Kenneth Fester, Jr. 1941, Linda 1943, Barbara 1947, Shirley 1950, Janet 1952 and June 1957.
3. Paul Fester, Stoneham, Mass. b. 1919- m. Frances Cacchiatti, No children.

JOHN - 4th child of George and Mahala (Kline) Mordan.

John Kline Mordan, 1-1-1857 - 1924 married Emma Oman, 1861-1910. They lived on a farm in Mount Pleasant township. Buried in McHenry Cemetery. Five children:

1. Sarah Mahala, 1-31-1880 - 1944 m. (1) Hurley Fairman (2) Lester Beishline
2. Harry Boyd, 4-1-1883 - 1952, m. Bertha
3. Wm. Raymond, 4-6-1886 - 1944, m. Stella Welsh
4. George Elmer, 5-15-1888 - living, m. Stella Force (2) Della Brink Fornwald
5. Myra Bernice, 12-3-1894 - 1958, m. Morgan E. Reich

Stella Mahala Mordan, 1880-1944 had no children either marriage. Harry Boyd Mordan, 1883-1952 moved to Sturgis, Michigan where his widow, Bertha is now living as a guest in a nursing home. No children.

THE WILLIAM AND STELLA MORDAN FAMILY

Wm. Raymond Mordan, 1866-1944 m. Stella Welsh - living. Three children:

1. Paul Mordan, 1908 - m. Rachel Kline. Two children: Robert 1939 and Nancy Mordan 1942.
2. Beryl Mordan, 1911 - m. Lloyd George. Two children:
 - (1) Mary Lou, 1935 - m. Horace Conner. Three children: Alice 1954, Ruth 1955 and James Conner 1958.
 - (2) Ruth Ann George 1942.
3. Welsh Mordan, 1917 - m. Florence Shattock. One son: Gary L. 1952.

THE GEORGE ELMER MORDAN FAMILY

George Elmer Mordan, 1888- m. (1) Stella Force who died in 1915. Their only child, Zela, died in 1915 - age three months. George m. (2) Della Fornwald. They live at Bloomsburg, Pa. Three children:

1. Harry J. Mordan, 1920- m. Kathryn Duncan. No children.
2. Morris O. Mordan, 1923-
3. Edward J. Mordan, 1929- m. Marjorie Fink. Three children: Dale 1951, Dianne 1953 and Sharon Mordan 1958.

THE MORGAN AND MYRA REICH FAMILY

Myra Bernice Mordan, 1894-1958 m. Morgan E. Reich, 2-1-1895 - living. One daughter:

1. Belva Mae Reich, 1917- m. Glenn Elmer Sitler, 1915-. Living on a farm near Bloomsburg, Pa. Three children:
 - (1) Janet Faith Sitler, 1940- m. Henry W. Graves, 1936-.
 - (2) Joanne Marie Sitler, 1942-
 - (3) Gary Duane Sitler, 1945-

MARGARET - 5th child of George and Mahala (Kline) Mordan.

Margaret Mordan, 2-26-1859-1928, married Orville Welsh, 1862 - 1928, married Orville Welsh, 1862-1954. They lived on a farm. Buried in McHenry Cemetery. No children.

WILLIAM - 6th child of George and Mahala (Kline) Mordan.

William Mordan, 5-7-1861 - death date not known. Never married. Was a farmer. Buried in McHenry Cemetery.

JANE - 7th and youngest child of George and Mahala (Kline) Mordan.

Jane Mordan, 10-12-1863 - 10-2-1932, married W. H. Patterson, 8-4-1861 - 7-27-1929 (son of Aaron Patterson). Lived near Millville, Pa. Buried in McHenry Cemetery. Three children:

1. Theron Patterson, died young.
2. Edna Patterson, died young.
3. Della Patterson, 12-31-1891, m. Eri Fester (bro. to Bruce Fester) Living near Bloomsburg, Pa. Five children:
 - (1) F. Pearl Fester, 1916, m. R. R. Bowman, Stryker, Ohio. One child: Ruby Bowman, 1949.
 - (2) Herbert Freas Fester, 1918, m. Mary Kacyon. Living at Bloomsburg, Pa. Six children: James, 1946; David, 1947; Martin, 1949; Audrey, 1953; Reynold, 1955; and Joseph Fester, 1959.
 - (3) Miles O. Fester, 1923, m. Myrtle Swenson. Miles is a dental surgeon at Pittsburg, Pa. No children.
 - (4) Helen Fester, 1930-1930.
 - (5) Franklin Fester, 1934, m. Shirley Foust. Three children: Stephen, 1952; Susan, 1954; and Sheldon Fester, 1957.

Uzilla Kline Artman 1832-1892

MRS. UZILLA KLINE ARTMAN

Uzilla Kline, 9-4-1832 - 2-18-1892. Third child of Harman, 1778 and second wife, Sarah Fox Kline, married June 9, 1855 to Jonathan Artman, 9-3-1829 - Nov., 1886, born near Turbottsville, Pa. Jonathan was the son of Samuel and Mary Berger Artman. Jonathan taught school in Columbia County and was also a weaver of carpet and of clothing materials such as was used in Pioneer days. In 1876, he moved his family to Larryscreek, Pa., where his brother, Capt. Daniel Artman was living. Jonathan died at his brother's home and is buried at Millertown. Uzilla lived her remaining years at Mordansville and is also buried at Millertown. Two infant children, Samuel and Jonathan, Jr. are buried in the old Slyces graveyard near Bloomsburg. Twelve children: (all deceased).

1. Mary, 5-24-1856, m. Henry Ginter.
2. Sarah Jane, 12-31-1857 - 1912, m. Amos W. Sallada.
3. Samuel, 4-14-1859, d. infancy.
4. Emanuel, 6-1-1860 - 1919, m. Susan Hartman.
5. Isaac, 7-17-1862 - 4-7-1935, m. Henrietta Oman.
6. Rev. Daniel, 2-4-1864, m. Mary A. Okes.
- m. (2) Ida Erdley
7. George, 7-22-1865, m. Emma Strausser.
8. Charles, 10-22-1868 - 12-10-1951, m. Clara Cohick.
9. Margaret, 7-18-1870 - 3-23-1912, m. George Strausser.
10. Harmon, 8-14-1872 - 1911, m. Della Whitenight.
11. Elizabeth, 11-19-1873 - 12-14-1949, m. Peter Hilliard.
12. Jonathan, Jr., 7-18-1875, d. in infancy.

All Artman records by Mrs. Paul E. Rote, Millville, Pa.

MARY - 1st child of Jonathan and Uzilla (Kline) Artman.

Mary Artman, 5-24-1856 - death date not known. Lived with an uncle, Capt. Daniel Artman, at Larryscreek, Lycoming County, Pa. until her marriage to Henry Ginter. Twelve children:

1. John, 3-3-1878 - 9-19-1955.
2. Emma, 11-23-1879 - 10-22-1952.
3. Arthur, 1881-1882.
4. Martha, 7-8-1883.
5. Wilbur, 11-18-1884, m. Alma Pepperman, 12-10-1886.
6. Annie, 1886 - 2-28-1958.
7. Estella, 9-28-1888 - 8-18-1946.
8. William, d. in infancy.
9. Charles, 9-5-1891.
10. Laura, 2-14-1895 - 2-18-1921, m. Harvey Whiteman.
11. Clyde, twin, 1898-1898.
12. George, twin, 1898-1898.

1. John Ginter, 1878-1955, was born in Lycoming County, Pa. He enlisted August 5, 1899 and served in sixteen engagements in the Spanish-American War and was wounded in the battle of Mt. Isorg. He was honorably discharged in February 1901. In June 1917, John enlisted to serve in World War I and was sent over in April 1918. He was wounded in October 1918 and spent several months at a base hospital at Mar-sur-Allier then rejoined his company. Sgt. Ginter was cited for bravery in action at Jaulgome, July 22, 1918 by General Dickman.
5. Wilbur Ginter, 1884, m. Alma Pepperman. Three children:
 - (1) Evalyn Ginter, 1916, m. John Reaser. Two children:
 - a. Joan Reaser, 1937, m. Robert Bickel. Two children:
Robert, Jr., 1956 and Cynthia Bickel, 1958.
 - b. Robert Reaser, 1938, m. Harriet Helfrich.

- (2) Harold Ginter, 1922, m. Margaret DeRemer. Two children: Sharon, 1955 and Laura Ginter, 1958.
- (3) Clyde Ginter, 1925, m. Alma Page. No children.
- 10. Laura Ginter, 1895-1921, m. Harvey Whiteman. One child:
 - (1) Geneva Whiteman, 1917, m. Francis Shobert. Three children: Elwood, 1939; Ronald, 1941; and Shelva Shobert, 1947.

THE AMOS SALLADA FAMILY

SARAH JANE - 2nd child of Jonathan and Uzilla Kline Artman.

Sarah Jane Artman, 12-31-1857 - 10-10-1912 was born in Columbia, County and moved to Larryscreek with her parents. Married in 1876 to Amos W. Sallada of Salladasburg, Pa. Six children:

- 1. Franklin Sallada, 9-28-1881.
- 2. Earl Sallada, 9-4-1883, married and has four children:
 - (1) Robert Sallada, 1911, m. Lucy Fisher.
 - (2) Richard E. Sallada, 1912.
 - (3) Minnie Sallada, m. Stanley F. Clark. Ten children:
 - a. James E. Clark, 1928, m. Margaret Willey.
 - b. Jennie Clark, 1931, m. Frederick Manwaring.
 - c. Stanley Clark, Jr., 1933.
 - d. Wm. LeRoy Clark, 1934, m. Gale Davis.
 - e. Richard Clark, 1937.
 - f. Sallie Ann Clark, 1940, m. Frederick Davis.
 - g. Barbara Clark, 1941.
 - h. Dixie Lee Clark, 1943.
 - i. John Clark, 1944.
 - j. Linda Clark, 1947.
 - (4) Elmer E. Sallada, 1918.
- 3. Furman Sallada, 8-9-1886.
- 4. Agnes A. Sallada, 10-4-1888, m. Wilbert Artman. Two children:
 - (1) James Artman.
 - (2) Clara Artman.
- 5. Lola Uzilla Sallada, died in infancy.
- 6. May Sallada, died in infancy.

EMANUEL - 4th child of Jonathan and Uzilla Kline Artman.

Aaron Emanuel Artman, 6-1-1860-1919, m. Susan Hartman, dec. Emanuel worked in the woolen mills at Larryscreek, Pa. for many years. Later he farmed near Light Street, Pa. and was also a foreman on the State Road. No children.

ISAAC - 5th child of Jonathan and Uzilla Kline Artman.

Isaac Lewis Artman, 7-17-1862 - 4-7-1935 was born near Mor-danville, Pa., married Henrietta "Etta" Oman, 12-28-1862 - 4-14-1938. Isaac burned lime for ten years at Grovanna, Pa. then bought a farm in Mt. Pleasant township. The last few years of

their lives Mr. and Mrs. Artman retired, living in the house adjoining their farm. Isaac was a local minister for several years and took active part in the Methodist Church, of which they were members. Five children:

1. Clark D., 1-6-1884 - 4-8-1958, m. Caroline Dreibellis.
 2. Harry M., 8-13-1887 - 5-24-1903.
 3. Ray F., 12-22-1893 - 6-17-1951, m. Dorcas Sterner.
 4. Irene, 2-9-1896 - living, m. Paul E. Rote.
 5. Maynard O., 8-14-1903 - 11-8-1947, m. Marion Eves.
-
1. Clark D. Artman, 1884-1958, m. Caroline Dreibellis. Lived on a farm in Center township until retiring in Florida. Four children:
 - (1) Isaac Amos Artman, 1906, m. Blanch Davis. Two children:
 - a. Shirley Artman, 1929, m. Merman Savage. Three children: Diane, 1950; Gail, 1954; and Douglas Savage, 1957.
 - b. Linda Artman, 1944.
 - (2) Mary Artman, 1909, m. Lee Harmon of Briar Creek, Pa. Four children:
 - a. Leanna Harmon, twin, 1932.
 - b. Lloyd Harmon, twin, 1932, m. Ruth Moore.
 - c. Joyce Harmon, 1935, m. Ronald Ash.
 - d. Paul Harmon, 1944, single.
 - (3) H. Arthur Artman, 1916, m. Helen Zaderski. Four children: David, 1944; Donald, 1946-1954; Clark, 1953; and Caroline Artman, 1956.
 - (4) Clark Artman, Jr., 1921, m. Jean Frease. Six children: Mary, 1943; Virginia and William, twins, 1945; Clark and Rebecca, twins, 1953 and Elizabeth, 1959.
 2. Harry M. Artman, 1887-1903, born at Grovanna, Pa.
 3. Ray F. Artman, 1893-1951, m. Dorcas Sterner of Light Street, Pa. One child: Robert Lewis Artman, 1925-1925.
 4. Irene Artman, 1896, born at Grovanna, Pa., m. Paul E. Rote of Greenwood township. They are living on their farm near Millville, Pa. Two children:
 - (1) Dayton L. Rote, 1916, m. Naomi Stackhouse. Dayton bought his grandfather's farm in 1940. Four children:
 - a. Zane E. Rote, 1938, m. Lorene Blanton. One child: Stephen E. Rote, 1958.
 - b. Nancy Jean Rote, 1941
 - c. Linda Jane Rote, 1944.
 - d. Dawn Faye Rote, 1945.
 - (2) Faye D. Rote, 1924, m. Carl Smith. One child: Carol Smith, 1942.

5. Maynard O. Artman, 1903-1947, m. Marion Eves of Millville, Pa. Maynard was a funeral director. Died suddenly. Three children:

- (1) James Artman, 1929, m. Lois Watts. One son: Stephen, 1953.
- (2) Carol Artman, 1939, m. Thomas Kaler.
- (3) Edith Artman, 1940, m. Larry Kessler. One child:
 - a. Joseph Kessler, 1958.

DANIEL - 6th child of Jonathan and Uzilla Kline Artman.

Rev. Daniel A. Artman, 2-4-1864, death date not known. Born near Mordansville, Pa. and moved to Larryscreek with his parents, where he worked in the woolen mills as a weaver. He wove carpet for a number of years and also worked for his Uncle Daniel Artman. He was educated at Muncy Normal School, Ellectie Institute at Jersey Shores and at Central Pennsylvania College. He taught school one year in Lycoming County and in 1889 was licensed to preach. (Evangelical) Rev. Artman served for over thirty-five years at West Clifford, Espy, Dushore, Cumberland, Wrightsville, Howard, Mifflin and Avis, Pa. Rev. Artman married (1) Mary A. Okes. One child: Clyde Artman. Rev. Artman married (2) Ida Erdley. Nine children:

- 1. J. Fred, 9-14-1892 - 10-22-1918, m. Alva Reehling.
- 2. Paul, 1-19-1896 - 5-15-1951, Helen Blessing.
- 3. Margaret, 11-9-1898 - living, Lester Rockey.
- 4. Clarence, 4-14-1900.
- 5. Uzilla, 12-24-1902, Hogan Graham.
- 6. Daniel, Jr., 10-16-1904.
- 7. George F., 3-1-1908.
- 8. Ida May, 1909-1909.
- 9. Charles L., 12-8-1910, m. Vera Thomas.

THE CLYDE ARTMAN FAMILY

Clyde Artman, 1887-1948 m. (1) Bessie Baker, - died in 1923 Clyde m. (2) Carrie Baker, - died in 1934 m. (3) Olive Smith. Five children: (All of the first marriage)

- 1. Edgar Artman, 1908- m. Josephine Graham
- 2. Helen Artman, 1909-
- 3. Ethel Artman, 1911-
- 4. Ruth Artman, 1912 - m. Frank Crawford
- 5. Charles G. Artman, 1915- m. Helen Walizer. One child:
 - (1) Marcia Ann Artman, 1935-

CHILDREN OF REV. ARTMAN'S SECOND MARRIAGE

- 1. Jonathan "Fred" Artman, 1892-1918 m. Alva Reehling. Mrs. Artman is living at New Freedom, Pa. No children.

2. Paul Erdley Artman, 1896-1951 m. Helen Blessing. Four children:
 - (1) Dr. Grover Artman, 1916- m. Dorothy Bucher. Live at York, Pa. Three children:
Shirley 1937, Grover 1938 and Carol 1944-1959.
 - (2) Paul B. Artman, 1919- m. Irene Paules. Three children:
Dorothy 1944, Patricia, 1946 and David Artman, 1947.
 - (3) Jean Artman, 1923- m. Merle Clinton. Four children: Lana, Sandra, Jeffery and Holly Clinton.
 - (4) Dorothy Artman 1931 m. Robert Bortner. Three children:
Robert, Patrick and Michael Bortner.
3. Margaret Artman, 1898 - m. Lester Rocky. Living at Williamsport, Pa. Four children:
 - (1) Paul Rockey, 1921- m. Stella McVicker. Three children:
Kay 1944, Richard 1945 and Barbara Rockey, 1950.
 - (2) Lee Rockey, 1922 - m. Kathryn Hartman. Six children:
Malcolm 1946-1946, Ruth Ann 1947, Nancy 1949, Carol 1952, Wayne 1953 and Steven Rockey 1956.
 - (3) Ruth Rockey 1924- m. James Poust, dec.
 - (4) Donald Rockey, m. Betty Bayshore. Five children: Donna 1949, Richard 1951, Keith 1953 and twins- John and Susan Rockey 1958. Susan died 1958.
4. Clarence H. Artman, 1900- born at Wrightsville, Pa.
5. Uzilla Artman, 1902- m. Hogan Graham. Now living at Auburn, N. Y. Two children:
 - (1) Melvin Graham, 1923- m. Florence Wells. One child:
Thomas Graham 1946.
 - (2) Delores Graham, 1927- m. Donald Countryman. Two children: Lee 1953 and Jean Countryman 1954.
6. Daniel A. Artman, 1904-
7. George F. Artman, 1908-
8. Ida May Artman, 1909-1909
9. Charles L. Artman, 1910- m. Vera Thomas. Two children: David 1941 and Mary Ann Artman, 1945-

GEORGE - 7th child of Jonathan and Uzilla Kline Artman.

George Vance Artman, 7-22-1865 - dec. m. Emma Strauser, of Mc Keys Half Falls, Snyder County, Pa. George worked at the woolen mills at Larryscreek, Pa. owned and operated by his uncle, Capt. Daniel Artman. After the woolen mills were destroyed by fire, George worked his uncles farm, and upon the death of his uncle, inherited the property jointly with his aunt and Maud Artman, the adopted daughter of his aunt and uncle. George farmed the land until about 1908, then moved to Jersey Shore, Pa. and worked in a silk mill. One child:

1. Edward Nickles Artman.

CHARLES - 8th child of Jonathan and Uzilla Kline Artman. Charles Isaiah Artman, 10-22-1868 - 12-10-1951 m. Clara Cohick, of Salladsburg, Pa. Clara died in 1950. Charles also worked in his Uncle Daniel's woolen mills and later in life moved to a farm near Berwick, Pa. Eight children:

1. Cora, 11-21-1889 - 1-4-1926 m. Lester Beishline
2. Elmer, 11-29-1890- m. Coleta Girton
3. Elsie, 10-4-1892 - m. Martin Kelchner
4. Lillie, 12-30-1894 - 6-11-1924, m. Floyd Kelchner
5. Mildred, 10-11-1902 - 7-20-1936, m. George Knorr
6. Ellen, 5-9-1906 - Gordon Maurer
7. Asher, 12-2-1908 - Naomi Bogart
8. Ethel, 7-7-1910 - m. Glen McElrath
1. Cora Artman, 1889-1926 m. Leater Beishline. Two children:
 - (1) Alta Beishline, m. Harold Sitler. Two children: Leon 1940 and Keith Sitler 1942.
 - (2) Zoe Beishline, m. Russell Whitenight. Four children: Marie 1948, Richard 1949, Patricia 1956 and Dale Whitenight 1958.
2. Elmer Artman, 1890- m. Coleta Girton. Seven children:
 - (1) Clayton Artman, m. Lucy Martzolla. Three children: Richard, Tommy and Rose Mary Artman.
 - (2) Uzilla Artman, 1921-1921.
 - (3) Alma Artman 1922, m. Joe Zarr. Three children: Raymond, Butch and Doris Zarr
 - (4) Doyle Artman, 1925- m. Rena Swager. Three children: Joan, Bunny and Doyle Artman, Jr.
 - (5) Dorothy Artman 1927- m. Lloyd Davis. Two children: Linda and Lanny Davis
 - (6) Doris Artman 1929- m. Richard Bankes. Two children: Sharon and Arlene Bankes
 - (7) Melva Artman 1932- m. Burnell Cooper. Four children: Danny, Garry, Randy and Wenda Cooper.
3. Elsie Artman, 1892- m. Martin Kelchner. Three children:
 - (1) Margie Kelchner, 1917- m. Joseph Sanchez. Two children: Shari and Joseph Sanchez.
 - (2) Charles Kelchner, 1919- m. Betty Grasley. Two children: David and Diane Kelchner.
 - (3) Robert Kelchner, 1931- m. Alveota Andreas. Two children: William and Susan Kelchner.
4. Lillie Artman, 1894-1924 m. Floyd Kelchner. Lillie died at Berwick, Pa. Three children:
 - (1) Marion Kelchner 1917-
 - (2) Ruth Kelchner, 1919-
 - (3) Dorothy Kelchner, 1924-

5. Mildred Artman, 1902-1936 m. George Knorr. Seven children:
 - (1) Robert Knorr, 1922- m. Betty Rogers. Two children: Cindy Lou, 1947 and Robert Emery Knorr, 1953.
 - (2) Paul Knorr, 1924- m. Mariam Rhone. Four children: Charles 1944, Gene 1948, Daniel 1955 and Deborah 1957.
 - (3) Charles Knorr
 - (4) Doris Knorr, 1929- m. Ralph Pituman. Four children: Ralph, Jr. 1947, Russell 1948, Carol 1951 and Clara 1954.
 - (5) Richard Knorr, 1930-
 - (6) Earl Knorr, 1931-
 - (7) Carol Knorr, 1936-
6. Ellen Artman, 1906- m. Gordon Maurer. One child:
 - (1) Frederick Maurer, 1931- m. Virginia Boston. Three children: Virginia, Sue and Christina Maurer.
7. Asher Artman, 1908- m. Naomi Bogart. Six children:
 - (1) Charles Artman, 1931-1940.
 - (2) Elenor Artman - twin - 1933-1933
 - (3) Elnora Artman - twin - 1933 - m. Dean Girton. One son: Larry, 1952
 - (4) Elvena Artman, 1936- m. Richard Michael
 - (5) Elsie Artman, 1941-
 - (6) Nancy Artman, 1942-
8. Ethel Artman, 1910- m. Glen McElrath. Three children: Julianna, Stanley and Kenneth McElrath.

MARGARET - 9th child of Jonathan and Uzilla Kline Artman. Margaret Artman, 7-18-1870 - 3-23-1912 m. George Strausser of Grovanna, Pa. Three children:

1. Lloyd Strausser, 6-24-1895- m. Mary Heckman. Living on their farm near Orangeville, Pa. Two children:
 - (1) Mae Strausser, 1925- m. Neil Henrie. Two children: Robert and Sandra Henrie
 - (2) Carl Strausser, 1929- m. Jane Miller. Two children: Kathy and Cameil Strausser
2. Viola Strausser, 7-16-1898- m. Harry Sitler
3. Elva Strausser, 1900- m. Arthur Stiener. Two children: Rhoda 1924 and Dale Stiener.

HARMON - 10th child of Jonathan and Uzilla Kline Artman. Harmon Artman, 8-14-1872 - 1911 m. Della Whitenight. Harmon also worked in the wollen mills at Larryscreek, Pa. before moving to Bloomsburg where he died of a heart ailment. One child.

1. Morris Artman, 1903.

ELIZABETH - 11th child of Jonathan and Uzilla Kline Artman. Elizabeth Artman, 11-19-1873 - 12-14-1949 m. Peter Hilliard, -died 4-4-1936. Lived near the old Artman homestead all their lives.

Twelve children:

1. William, 12-9-1889 - 5-11-1949 m. (1) Aletha Bogart (2) Kathryn Musselman
 2. Pearl, 12-18-1891 - Ray Shaffer
 2. Pearl, 12-18-1891 - m. Ray Shaffer
 3. Elizabeth, 11-22-1893 - m. Daniel Mordan
 4. Edithe, 1894 - d. in infancy
 5. Roy, 2-3-1896 - 4-10-1918. Never married.
 6. Charles, 8-24-1899 - 10-2-1946, m. Reba Sweeney
 7. Carrie, 2-13-1902 - (1) LeRue Berger
 8. Irene, 12-18-1903 - Roy DeWalt
 9. Lois, 2-21-1906 - m. Alvin Cooke
 10. Jay, 5-17-1908 -
 11. Ellen, 6-4-1912 - m. Elmer Ebner
 12. Geraldine, 12-17-1915 - m. Harry Smith
1. William Hilliard, 1889-1949 m. Aletha Bogart, - dec. 1921. One child:
 - (1) George Hilliard, 1921- m. Nola Pursel. Two children: David 1948 and Georgena Hilliard 1952.
 William m. 2) Katherine Musselman of Mordansville. One child:
 - (1) Esther Hilliard, 1923- m. Arnold Pegg. Five children: Wm. 1943, Robert 1946, Jean 1952, Joan 1954, Janet Pegg 1958.
 2. Pearl Hilliard, 1891- m. Ray Shaffer of Modranville. Seventeen children:
 - (1) and (2) died in infancy.
 - (3) Boyd Shaffer, 1910- m. Viola Parker. Four children:
 - 1- Wayne Shaffer, 1932- m. Aneata Sasaman
 - 2- Evelyn Shaffer, 1934- m. Ralph Edmeads
 - 3- Joyce Shaffer, 1939- m. Dale Knorr
 - 4- Eugene Shaffer, 1945-
 - (4) Florence Shaffer - twin - 1911- m. Redman Silvers. Three children: Jean, Ray and Terry Silvers. Ray died in 1958.
 - (5) Florence Shaffer - twin - 1911-1959 m. Ralph Hawk. Three children: Ralph Jr., Betty and Robert Hawk
 - (6) Wilbur Shaffer, 1912-1926
 - (7) Hazel Shaffer, 1914- m. Eugene Tillberrie
 - (8) Guy Shaffer, 1915- m. Libby Norris. Seven children: Carol 1942, Bonnie 1944, Mary 1946, Terry 1947, Gary 1948, Rodney 1951 and Patty Shaffer 1952.

- (9) Paul Shaffer, m. Arlene Shultz. Seven children:
Robert, Wilbur, Randy, Dennis, Beverly, Scott and Blaine.
 - (10) Mary Shaffer, 1919- m. Clinton Fausey
 - (11) Noah Shaffer 1920- m. Martha Bucher
 - (12) Raymond Shaffer 1922- m. Willa Ramsey
 - (13) Etta Shaffer, 1924-
 - (14) Mabel Shaffer, 1926- m. Henry Kabbash. Four children:
Roger, Barbara, Audry and Douglas Kabbash
 - (15) Pauline Shaffer, 1928- m. Edward Brown. Two children:
Thresa and Gale Brown
 - (16) Nancy Shaffer, 1932- m. Donald Golder. One child:
Richard Golder, 1952
 - (17) Roy Shaffer, 1934- m. Mary Ann Gordner. One child:
John Shaffer
3. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Hilliard, 1893- living, m. Daniel Mordan, dec.
Five children:
- (1) Claude Mordan, 1912- m. Anna Voytina
 - (2) Sadie Mordan, 1914- m. Claude Kindt. Four children: Joan
1938-1944, Gale 1941, Jack 1943 and Carol Kindt 1945.
 - (3) Donald Mordan, 1918- m. Mildred Zeisloft. Two children:
Donald and Donna Mordan.
 - (4) Monroe Mordan, 1923-
 - (5) Mildred Mordan, 1937- m. Harvey Peterman.
4. Edythe May Hilliard, died in infancy.
5. Roy Hilliard, 1896-1918. Never married. Accidentally killed while
working at the American Car Co., Bloomsburg.
6. Charles Hilliard, 1899-1946 m. Reba Sweeney. No children.
Charles died suddenly of a heart ailment.
7. Carrie Hilliard, 1902- living at Williamsport, Pa. m. (1) LeRue
Berger m. (2) Lee Duffield. No children.
8. Irene Hilliard, 1903- m. Roy DeWalt. Four children:
- (1) Robert DeWalt, 1925- m. Ruth Shultz. One child: Kay
DeWalt, 1947.
 - (2) Donald DeWalt, 1927-
 - (3) Doris DeWalt, 1934- m. Donald Moyer
 - (4) Richard DeWalt, 1937-

9. Lois Hilliard, 1906- m. Alvin Cooke. Three children:
 - (1) Larue Cooke, 1925- m. Rose Pazdeysky. One child: Peggy Cooke 1955.
 - (2) Luther Cooke, 1929- m. Lois Walker. One child: David Cooke, 1953.
 - (3) Nancy Cooke, 1935- m. Paul Styer.
10. Jay Hilliard, 1908-. No other record.
11. Ellen Hilliard, 1912- m. Elmer Ebner. Two children:
 - (1) Mary Ebner, 1933- m. Robert Reibsome. Two children: Robert, Jr. 1951 and June Reibsome, 1953.
 - (2) Betty Ebner, 1935- m. Percy Miller. Two children: Audrey, 1956 and Ervin Miller, 1958.
12. Geraldine Hilliard, 1915- m. Harry Smith. Five children:
 - (1) Alice Smith, 1934- m. "Billy" LeRoy Corley, -killed in a helicopter accident in Kansas, June 1958. Four children: Rowena 1952, Donald 1954, born in Austria, David 1956 and James Corley, 1957.
 - (2) Ruth Smith, 1937-
 - (3) Harriet Smith 1939- m. Paul Carr. Two children: Paul, Jr. 1956 and Lora Jane Carr, 1958
 - (4) Harry Smith, Jr. 1950-
 - (5) Thomas E. Smith, 1956-

Isaac Kline 1840-

ISAAC AND SARAH KLINE

Isaac Kline, 3-31-1840-

8th child of Harman, 1778 and second wife, Sarah (Fox) Kline, married Sarah Kitchen, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (DeMott) Kitchen. At the age of twenty-two, Isaac enlisted in the 178th Pa. Inf. and after nine month service, received an honorable discharge. He learned the trade of stone mason and plasterer. Later in life he bought a farm in Mount Pleasant township, then in 1894 left the farm and moved into Bloomsburg, Pa. Three children:

1. Fanny Jane, 5-20-1863 - 1942 m. Charles H. Brunstetter
2. Henry M., 8-26-1865 - 4-20-1942 m. Jennie McMichael
3. Elizabeth, m. Lloyd Smith (no records)

FANNIE - 1st child of Isaac, 1840 and Sarah (Kitchen) Kline
Fannie Jane Kline, 5-20-1863 - 1942 m. Charles H. Brunstetter,
9-18-1857 - 3-29-1883. Eleven children:

1. Carola, 2-28-1884 - 5-11-1957 m. Raymond Valosio
 2. Edith, 7-16-1886 - m. Hugh Rodden
 3. Mayme, 4-22-1888 - m. Howard Stauffer
 4. Jesse, 5-23-1890 - m. Marion Kellow
 5. Emily, 9-12-1891 - m. Calvin Shellhammer
 6. Walter, 7-7-1894 - m. Joanne Bart
 7. Florence, 5-1-1897 - m. Wm. Schug
 8. Anna, 9-29-1898 - m. Fred A. Smith
 9. Charles, 10-8-1901- m. Gladys Yarence
 10. Winfield, 8-22-1905 - 12-18-1957 m. Grace Price
 11. Mildred, 7-21-1907 - m. John Konkle
1. Carola Brunstetter, 1884 - 1957 m. Raymond Valosio. No children.
 2. Edith Brunstetter, 1886 - living m. Hugh Rodden. Three children:
 - (1) Charles Rodden, m. Helen Davis. Five children: William, Edith, Hugh, Daniel and Charles Rodden, Jr. dec.
 - (2) Daniel Rodden, m. Caroline Healy. Two children: Carol and Jeanette Rodden.
 - (3) Mary Rodden, died in infancy.
 3. Mary Ethel "Mayme" Brunstetter, 1888 - living m. Howard Stouffer, 1886 - 1940. Six children:
 - (1) Howard Stouffer, 1912 - m. Susan Arnold. Three children: Barbara, 1939 m. Glenn Kochel, Patricia 1942, Mary 1951.
 - (2) Ethel Stouffer, 1914 - m. Norman Ziegler. Twin children: Patricia and Dorothy Ziegler, 1942.
 - (3) Frank Stouffer, 1917- m. Violet Leisey. Two children: Doris and Joan Stouffer.
 - (4) Homer Stouffer, 1918 - m. Florence Richey. Three children: Jack, Lois and Paul Stouffer.
 - (5) Elizabeth Stouffer 1922- m. Gerald Moose. One child: Judith Moose, 1944.
 - (6) Carl Stouffer 1924- m. Ruth Kurr. Four children: Gail, Janet, and Cathy and Carl Stouffer.
 4. Jesse R. Brunstetter, 1890 - m. Marion Kellow. Six children:
 - (1) Marion Brunstetter, died age 2
 - (2) Philip Brunstetter, m. Mary Colby. Six children: Philip, Robert, Mary Ann, Paul, Patricia and Mark.
 - (3) Donald Brunstetter, m. Jean Sibley. One child: Mary
 - (4) William Brunstetter
 - (5) Ruth Brunstetter, m. John Anderson, Jr. One son: John, 3rd.
 - (6) Edith Brunstetter, m. Wm. Benning. One child: Joanne Benning.

5. Emily Brunstetter, 1891 m. Calvin Shellhammer. Three children:
 - (1) Frank Shellhammer, married has three children: Frank 1936, Joanne 1937, and James Shellhammer 1939.
 - (2) Edith Shellhammer
 - (3) Norma Shellhammer, m. Walter Shuey. Two children: Doris 1937 m. Henry Martin, Carolyn Shuey 1944.
6. I. Walter Brunstettler, 1894- m. Joanne Bart. Four children:
 - (1) Charles Brunstetter, m. Kathryn Rapp. One child: Nancy
 - (2) Albert Brunstetter
 - (3) Fred Brunstetter
 - (4) Eugene Brunstetter
7. Florence Brunstetter, 1897- m. Wm. Schug. Four children:
 - (1) Margaret Schug, m. Wm. Hitchcock
 - (2) Winifred Schug, m. Ernest Dunbar, M.D.
 - (3) Carolyn Schug, m. Daniel O'Neil
 - (4) James Schug, died age 8 years
8. Anna Brunstetter, 1898 - m. Fred A. Smith, 1894-. Live in New Jersey. Four children:
 - (1) Frederick H. Smith, 1922- m. Marie Keough. Two children: Celine 1956 and Jeffery Smith 1957
 - (2) Mildred E. Smith 1924- m. Joseph Fedorka. No children.
 - (3) Charles Smith 1926- m. Marjorie Standley. Three children: Charles Jr. 1947, Sherry 1948 and Margaret Smith 1949.
 - (4) Robert Smith, 1931- m. Joyce Hoopes. Two children: Vicki, 1953 and Nancy Smith, 1958.
9. Charles Brunstetter, 1901- m. Gladys Yerance
10. Winfield Brunstetter, 1905-1957, m. Grace Price
11. Mildred Brunstetter, 1907- m. John Konkle. One son:
 - (1) Raymond Konkle, 1937- m. Lois Blanchard

HENRY - 2nd child of Isaac, 1840 and Sarah (Kitchen) Kline

Henry M. Kline, 8-26-1865 - 4-20-1942 m. Jennie McMichael, 10-11-1865 - 11-16-1941. Lived on the homestead farm in Mount Pleasant township. Nine children:

Records by Mrs. Esther Derr, Millville, Pa.

1. Edna, 6-24-1889 - m. Clarence B. Miller
2. Blake E., 7-30-1890 - 3-4-1952, m. Cora Crawford, (2) Rachel Evans
3. Helen, 10-11-1891 - 7-5-1957, m. T. Frank Crawford
4. Florine, 9-12-1892 - m. Horrace Robbins
5. Rebecca, - d. infancy
6. Son, - d. infancy
7. Ruth, 3-24-1901 - m. Earl Utt
8. Esther, 7-6-1902 - m. Jay C. Derr
9. Zerbin, 9-4-1907 - m. Eleanor Bangs
1. Edna A. Kline, 1889- m. Clarence B. Miller. One child:

(1) Luella Miller 1910- m. George B. Shultz. One child: a. Doris Shultz 1931- m. Harold Lockhoff. Three children: Brenda 1952, Linda 1955 and Zane Lockhoff 1957.

2. Blake Earl Kline, 1890-1952 m. Cora Crawford, -d. 1937 (daughter of Andrew and Sally Thompson Crawford). Six children: Blake m. a second time in 1940 to Rachel Evans. No children.
 - (1) Rachel Kline, 1915- m. Paul Mordan. Two children: Robert Jay 1939 and Nancy Mordan 1942.
 - (2) Berl Kline, 1917-
 - (3) Mary E. Kline, 1919- m. Sheldon Hess. Four children: Alice 1941, Sheldon, 1943, John, 1946 and James Hess, 1950.
 - (4) Elizabeth Kline, 1925- m. I. L. Winters. Three children: Richard, 1949, Patricia 1951 and Blake Winters, 1955
 - (5) Henry M. Kline, 1926- m. Eva Ulshafer. Two children: Linda 1951 and James Kline 1955.
 - (6) Elmer P. Kline, 1928- m. June Crist. Two children: Stephen 1953 and Jeffery Kline, 1956.
3. Helen A. Kline, 1891-1957 m. T. Frank Crawford (son of Alfred and Fannie Ikeler Crawford.) Four children:
 - (1) Freda Crawford, 1913- m. Carl Karshner. Four children: Lynn 1939, Ilene 1940, Louise 1941 and Neil Karshner 1944.

-
- (2) Don K. Crawford, 1916- m. Helen Smith. Five children:
Janet 1943, Gary 1946, Derl 1948, Joan 1950 and Ross 1953.
 - (3) A. Dean Crawford, 1927- m. Janet Montgomery. Two children:
Ronald 1952 and Sharon Crawford 1955.
 - (4) Wayne Crawford, 1929- m. Mary Strohecker
4. Florine Kline, 1892- living m. Horrace Robbins, dec. 1937. One child:
 - (1) Romaine Robbins, 1917 - m Glen Bardo. No children.
7. Ruth Kline, 1901- m. Earl Utt. Five children:
 - (1) David Utt, 1923- m. Nancy McClain. Five children:
Ronald 1946, Richard 1947, Reginald 1951, Gerald 1952 and Susan Utt 1954.
 - (2) Madeline Utt, 1905- m. Walter Harner. Two children:
Ruth 1947 and Mary Jane Harner 1950
 - (3) Harold Utt 1926- m. Virginia Sharrow. Three children:
Dennis 1949, Leonard 1950 and Ernest Utt 1952.
 - (4) Ernest M. Utt, 1928- m. Junita Rauh. Three children:
Darryl, 1951, Sharron, 1953 and Dewey Utt, 1955
 - (5) Jane Utt 1930- m. Frank Matash. Three children: Marlyn
1956, Frank Jr. 1957 and Nancy Matash, 1958.
8. Esther Sara Kline, 1902 - living at Millville, Pa. m. Jay C. Derr
who died in 1955. Three children:
 - (1) Dale A. Derr, 1927- m. Carolyn Melick. One child: Kathryn
Esther Derr 1957
 - (2) Derl I. Derr 1929- m. Charlene Woodson. Two children:
Nancy 1954 and Jay Palmer Derr 1957.
 - (3) Darl Marie Derr 1938- m. Chester Fought. One child: Randy
D. Fought 1958.
9. Zerbin L. Kline, 1907- m. Eleanor Bangs. One child:
 - (1) James L. Kline, 1936.

Abraham Kline 1841 - 1917

ABRAHAM AND FANNY (STOOKY) KLINE

Abraham Kline, 6-6-1841 - 12-25-1917 - 9th child of Harman, 1778 and second wife Sarah Fox Kline.

Before Abraham was ten years old both his parents were dead and we have no record of where he lived until he was old enough to enlist in 1862 in Co. 1 178th Pa. Vol. Inf. After he was honorably discharged he bought land in Orange township and farmed there all the rest of his life. He had many friends, and from all parts of the country people have told us of visiting Uncle Abe - nicknamed "Pennsylvania Abe" by his Ohio cousins. He was married three times. (1) in March, 1865 to Fanny Stooky, b. 3-7-1847-. Two children:

1. E. W. "Wad" Kline, 6-25-1867 - 1930, m. Harriet Mellick
2. Cora Kline, 8-18-1871 - died young

Abraham's second marriage was to Rebecca Melick, b. 8-14-1845. Six children:

1. Elmer, 12-31-1872 - 7-7-1942. Never married.
2. Fannie, 8-9-1874 - 10-12-1949, m. John Hauck

3. Carrie, 1876 - d. young
4. Bruce, 1878 - d. young
5. Susan, 4-4-1881 - 11-25-1941, Clark Oblosser
6. Edith, 1886 - d. young

Mrs. H. Rebecca (Kinney) Kinney, b. 9-17-1841 - was Abraham's third wife. Rebecca was the daughter of Marshall and Hannah Yoke Kinney, the widow of Benjamin Kinney. After the death of Abraham, Rebecca lived with a maiden sister, Miss Kinney, in Bloomsburg. No children.



ABRAHAM AND MARTHA KINNEY KLINE

E. W. KLINE - 1st child of Abraham, 1841 and Fannie Stooky Kline Epapharas Wadsworth "Wad" Kline, 6-25-1867 - 1930, m. Harriet Mellick, 6-9-1869 - 1936 (daughter of Godfrey and Caroline Jacoby Mellick). Lived on a farm near Orangeville, Pa. Eight children:

1. and 2. Twin sons, died at birth.
3. Fannie Mae Kline, 1896- m. Clarence Hartman, 1900-1959. No children.
4. Maude Kline, R.N. 1898 - m. Samuel J. Steiner. No children.
5. Jay W. Kline, 1900- m. Ruth Culp. Live at Orangeville. No children.

6. Boyd Kline, 1903- m. Lue Allback. Two children: Robert Kline, 1926-. Jean Kline, 1928-
Boyd m. (2) Virginia Hughs. No children. Boyd is a contractor, and lives near Orangeville, Pa.
7. Willard Kline, 1905- single.
8. Wilbur Kline, 1908- m. Elma L. Harter 1915-. Live near Orangeville, Pa. One child:
(1) Larry Harter Kline, 1942-



PENNSYLVANIA ABE — PETTISVILLE ABE — MORENCI ABE

CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM, 1841 AND REBECCA MELLIICK KLINE

1. Elmer Kline, 12-31-1872 - 7-7-1942. Never married. Always lived in the Orangeville, Berwick area and did farm work.
2. Fannie Kline 8-9-1874 - 10-12-1949, was married late in life to John Hauck. Lived at Espy, Pa. No children.
5. Susan "Sue" Kline, 1881-1941- m. Clark Oblosser, 1880-1946. Buried in Rosemont Cemetery at Espy, Pa. Two children:
(1) Charles A Oblosser, 1901-1954 m. Freda Davis, 1904-1956. Buried in Elan Memorial Park, Bloomsburg, Pa. Eleven children:

- a. Franklin Oblosser, 1924- m. Harriet Wooley. Three children: Susan 1948, Carol 1951 and Dianna Oblosser, 1952.
 - b. Max E. Oblosser, 1925- Pottstown, Pa. m. Geneva Karchner. Seven children: Sandara 1942, Larry 1943, Vickie 1945, Linda 1947, Shirley 1950, Max D. 1953 and Charles 1956
 - c. C. Boyd Oblosser, 1927- Pottstown, Pa. m. Gloria Bower, 1931-. Two children: Barry, 1949 and Debby Oblosser 1953.
 - d. M. June Oblosser, 1929- m. Jack F. Keck. Live at Briar Creek, Pa. Four children: Robert 1949-1950, Cary 1952, Tina Marie 1956 and Jaclyn Keck 1958.
 - e. Joyce Oblosser, 1931- m. Harold Buehler 1928-. Live at Pottstown, Pa. Four children: Harold, Jr. 1949-1951, Cheryl 1950, Ricky 1953 and Lugene Buehler 1958.
 - f. Janice Oblosser, 1932- m. Walter K. Hause, Berwick, Pa. Two children: Walter, Jr. 1953 and Cindy Hause 1956.
 - g. Ivan Oblosser 1935- m. Norma Roth. Live at Wapwallopen, Pa. One child: Wendell Oblosser, 1959.
 - h. Joanne Oblosser, 1937- m. Daniel Dautrick, Berwick, Pa. One child: Brenda Sue Dautrich, 1958.
 - i. Dawn Oblosser, 1941-1944
 - j. Sharon Lee Oblosser, twin, 1948- & Kay, twin, 1948- Sharon and Kay live at Briar Creek, Pa. with their sister June.
- (2) Edith M. Oblosser, 1903- m. J. Harold Trivelpiece, 1900-. Live on a farm in Greenwood township. Three children:
1. Charles Trivelpiece, 1923- single is a farmer.
 2. Wanda Trivelpiece, 1932-1932.
 3. Carol Trivelpiece, 1938- single. Lives at home.

Isaiah Kline 1842 - 1901



ISAIAH KLINE

Isaiah Kline, 12-15-1842 - 8-22-1901 - 10th child of Harman, 1778 and second wife, Sarah (Fox) Kline, married Elizabeth Hippensteel, 4-30-1846 - 3-24-1924. When the 1850 census was taken, Isaiah was listed with the George and Mahala Mordan family. After his marriage lived in Greenwood township. Six children:

1. Etta, 5-11-1869 - living m. Daniel Williams
2. Peter, 4-19-1871 - living m. Maude Bowers
3. Levi, 6-12-1873 - Feb. 1960, m. Blanch Bower
4. Clara, twin, 5-31-1876 - living, m. John Stiner
5. Harry, twin, 5-31-1876 - 10-20-1945. Never married.
6. Warren, 4-24-1881 - 2-17-1958. Never married.

ETTA - 1st child of Isaiah and Elizabeth Hippensteel Kline.

Etta Kline, 5-11-1869 - now age 90, living at Berwick, Pa. married Daniel Williams, 4-8-1865 - 11-30-1941. No children.

PETER - 2nd child of Isaiah and Elizabeth Hippensteel Kline.

Peter Kline, 4-19-1871 - m. Maude Bower, 4-5-1878-. Living at Berwick, Pa. Four children:

1. Bruce Kline, 9-12-1894- m. Helen Creasy. Living at Berwick, Pa. Five children:
 - (1) Lela Kline, 1920-1920
 - (2) Doris Kline, 1921- m. Henry Mitsifter. Three children: Rick 1944, Mark 1946 and Roe Louise Mitsifter 1950.
 - (3) Leon C. Kline, 1922- m. Joyce Stout. Two children: Gary L. 1943 and Susan Kline 1946.
 - (4) Ted G. Kline, 1923-
 - (5) Nancy Jane Kline, 1936-
2. Anna Etta Kline, 1896-1922. Never married.
3. Willard Kline, 1898-1945 m. Kathryn Shaffer. No children.
4. June Kline, 8-19-1914- m. Graydon Belles. Four children:
 - (1) Kay C. Belles, 1937- m. George Probst. Two children: Peter 1956 and Denise Probst 1958.
 - (2) Judy Ann Belles, 1945-
 - (3) Sara June Belles, 1948-
 - (4) Melissa Jane Belles, 1952-

LEVI - 3rd child of Isaiah and Elizabeth Hippensteel Kline.

Levi Kline, 6-12-1873 - 1960 m. Blanch Bower, 10-15-1882-Mrs. Kline lives at Berwick, Pa. Eight children:

1. Elizabeth Kline, 1-18-1899- m. Bruce Smith. Living at Berwick, Pa. Five children:
 - (1) Fred Smith 1920- m. Marion Odell. Two children: Sarah 1943 and Randy Smith 1955.
 - (2) Ione Smith, 1922- m. Howard Smith. Two children: Bonnie 1942 and Donna Smith 1943.
 - (3) Wanda Smith, 1928- m. Dallas Robbins. Four children: Dennis 1950, Dorene 1953, Donna 1954 and Dana Robbins 1958.
 - (4) Diana Smith 1936- m. Luther Fink. Two children: Wade 1957 and Raylene Fink 1958.
 - (5) Bruce M. Smith, 1938- m. Margaret Leiby. One child: Mathew Smith 1958.
2. Mary Kline, 1901-1936, m. Albert Ireland. One son: Albert "Micky" Ireland. No other record.
3. Carlton Kline, 1903-1908.
4. Harry Kline, 2-28-1905- m. Lida Davis. Two children: William and Judith Ann Kline.
5. Merlin Kline, 3-31-1908 is married and has one child.
6. Clark Kline, 1-5-1915. m. Ruth Schuyler. Living at Berwick, Pa. Three children: Terry S. 1939, Larrie and Lonnie, twins, 1943.
7. Donzella Kline, 4-29-1917, m. Orris Fearing. Living at Arlington, Mass. Three children: Naomi Mae 1943, Ruth 1948 and Rachel Ann Fearing 1949.

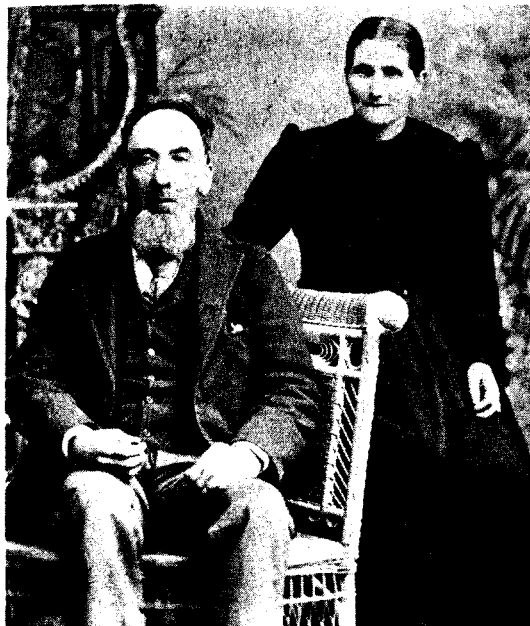
8. Gregory Kline, 9-30-1918 m. Jane Conner. Living at Berwick, Pa. One child: Patricia Kline, 1952.

CLARA - 4th child of Isaiah and Elizabeth Hippensteel Kline. Clara Kline, twin, 5-31-1876 - living at Berwick, Pa. married John Stiner, 1-18-1871 - 11-16-1941. Buried at Briar Creek, Pa. Nine children:

1. Grant Stiner, 6-20-1898- m. Nita Fetterolf. Living at Fairport, N.Y. Six children:
 - (1) Glen Stiner, 1923- m. Doris Underhill
 - (2) Dayle Stiner, 1925- m. Delores Ruthferas. Two children: Nita 1949 and Wanda Stiner 1950.
 - (3) Evelyn Stiner, 1927- m. Frank Schwind. Two children: James 1950 and Judy Schwind 1958.
 - (4) Frances Stiner, 1930- m. Herbert Chapman. Four children: David 1950, Susan 1951, Daniel 1953 and Sandra 1954.
 - (5) Ruth Stiner, 1934- m. William Rose. One child: Stephen Rose 1959.
 - (6) John Stiner, 1939-
2. Arlene Stiner, 4-27-1900- m. George Redline. Living at Mifflinville, Pa. Three children: Clara 1936, Roy J. 1937 and Grace Redline 1939.
3. Ray Stiner, 1902-1917, buried at Briar Creek, Pa.
4. Helen Stiner, 5-29-1904- m. Willard R. Thomas. Living at Light Street, Pa. Three children:
 - (1) Carl E. Thomas, 1930- m. Marion Eshleman. Four children: David 1954, Suzann 1955, Judith 1956 and Dan Allen Thomas 1957.
 - (2) John Thomas, 1931-1937.
 - (3) Judith Ann Thomas, 1941.
5. Bertha Stiner, 5-8-1906- Single.
6. Grace Stiner, 8-12-1908- m. Reuben Edwards. Living at Berwick, Pa. No children.
7. Cora Stiner, 1911-1917.
8. Florence Stiner, 3-20-1913- m. Harry Dindler. Living at Nescopeck, Pa. Seven children: Richard 1933, Ronald 1935, Janet 1938, Linda 1942, Sue Ann 1953, Randy 1955 and Amy Jo Dindler 1958.
9. Pearl Stiner, 7-3-1920- single.

HARRY - 5th child of Isaih and Elizabeth (Hippensteel) Kline. Harry Kline, twin to Clara, 5-31-1876 - 10-20-1945. Never married. Lived and worked in the area of Berwick, Pa.

WARREN - 6th child of Isaiah and Elizabeth (Hippensteel) Kline Warren C. E. Kline, 4-24-1881 - 2-17-1958. Never married. Born in Mount Pleasant township and lived all of his life in the area of Berwick, Pa. Buried at Martzville Cemetery.

Sarah Elizabeth Kline Fausey 1844-1922

HIRAM AND SARAH ELIZABETH FAUSEY

Sarah Elizabeth Kline, 4-23-1844 - 6-22-1922 - 11th child of Harman, 1778 and second wife, Sarah (Fox) Kline. Was raised by an older sister, Mahala Kline Mordan. Married to Hiram Fausey, 9-22-1836 - 10-26-1910 (son of Adam Fausey). Lived on a farm in Greenwood township. Buried in McHenry Cemetery. Thirteen children:

Records by Mr. and Mrs. C. Fred Fausey, Orangeville, Pa.

1. Abraham R., 9-27-1863 - 8-23-1870
2. Mary Ann, 12-30-1865 - 12-1-1944, m. (1) Eli Musselman (2) John Moser
3. Sarah K., 9-27-1867 - 2-3-1868,
4. Wm. Hurley, 4-29-1870 - 3-22-1946, m. Mary O. Redline
5. James E., 5-5-1872 - 9-22-1879
6. Perry H., 7-8-1874 - 2-25-1946, m. Della Watts
7. Cora A., 4-20-1876 - 11-20-1907, m. Wm. McDevitt
8. Delilah C. 3-20-1878 - living, m. Jeremiah Kline
9. Mariah E., twin, 8-27-1880 - 4-11-1955, m. (1) Norman Young (2) William Hess (3) Truman Ungard
10. Infant, twin, 8-27-1880 - d. at birth

11. Valeria A., 1-24-1882 - living, m. Harry Force
12. Christian "Fred", 3-6-1884, living, m. Mary E. Watts
13. Harmon, infant, 10-3-1887

MARY ANN - 2nd child of Hiram and Sarah Elizabeth (Kline) Fausey. Mary Ann Fausey, 1865-1944 m. (1) Eli Musselman (2) John Moser. Three children: (All of the first marriage).

1. Emma Musselman, 1886-1931 m. Charles Evert, - living.
2. Perry J. Musselman, 4-8-1888- m. Olga Dohlby, 4-24-1893-. Living at Sashatoon, Sash. Canada. Twelve children:
 - (1) Mrs. Hazel Haugen, 1914-. Seven children: Raymond 1938, Gary 1939, Clifford 1941, Ronald 1942, Ione 1945 and twins, Dale and Doyle Haugen 1947.
 - (2) Mrs. Bernice Bird, 1917-. One child: Russell Bird, 1941.
 - (3) Melvin Musselman, 1919- married and two children: Donald 1941 and Gwendaly Jo Musselman 1957.
 - (4) Gorden Musselman, 1921- married and two children: Douglas 1947 and Diana Lee Musselman 1950.
 - (5) Mrs. Irene Olsen, 1923- Two children: Sandra 1947 and Harley Olsen, 1950.
 - (6) Victor Musselman, 1925- married and four children: Lyle 1949, Candice 1952, Debra 1955 and Valerie Musselman 1958.
 - (7) Earl Musselman, 1927- married and two children: Glennis 1950 and Joanne Musselman 1956.
 - (8) Mrs. June Nickel, 1929-. Two children: Dennis, 1952 and Sheree Nickel, 1957
 - (9) Norman Musselman, 1931- married and three children: Esther 1952, Perry R. 1954 and Anite Musselman 1958.
 - (10) Gerald Musselman, 1934- married and one child: Gregory 1958.
 - (11) Kenneth Musselman, 1936- married and one child.
 - (12) Ida Joan Musselman, 1939- single.
3. Ernest Musselman, 4-4-1890 - 5-7-1959 m. Martha Mae Lyons, 5-11-1897 - 1957. No children.

THE WILLIAM HURLEY FAUSEY FAMILY

WM. HURLEY - 4th child of Hiram and Sarah Elizabeth (Kline) Fausey. William Hurley Fausey, 1870-1946 m. Mary O. Redline, 5-27-1873 - 1931. Lived on a farm near Benton, Pa. Buried at Rhorsburg. Ten children.

1. Irvin Fausey, 1893-1899.
2. Ray A. Fausey, 8-18-1894- m. Myrtle May Rhone, 12-12-1896-. Started housekeeping on a farm in Greenwood township and still live in Greenwood township but on a smaller farm. Three children:

- (1) Eugene Fausey, 1918- m. Anna (Herring) Welsh. Four children: Earl Welsh 1934- (step-son) m. Elizabeth Strickland, Joanne Fausey, 1945, Kay Fausey, 1947 and Eugene Fausey, 1953.
- (2) Eva May Fausey, 1924-1929.
- (3) Elleanor Fausey, 1929- single.
3. Fred Fausey, 1-18-1896- m. (1) Elsie Hartman, 1905-1936. In 1942 married 2) Esther Young. Live on a farm near Benton, Pa. Three children: (All of the first marriage).
 - (1) Ethel Fausey, 1927- m. Walter Horne. Two children: Larry 1950 and Randy Horne, 1956.
 - (2) Wayne Fausey, 1930- m. Dorothy Pifer. Three children: James 1954 and twins, Janice and Joyce Fausey 1955.
 - (3) Carrol Fausey, 1936- m. Nancy Fritz.
4. Clyde Fausey, 7-28-1897- m. Helen R. Rose, 1903-1958. Mr. Fausey lives at Trenton, N.J. Two children:
 - (1) Helen Mae Fausey, 1925- m. John Falcey. Two children: John Falcey, Jr. 1947 and Robert Falcey, 1949.
 - (2) Clyde C. Fausey, Jr. 1928- m. Dorothy Reggie. Two children: James 1953 and Jane Fausey, 1954
5. Hester E. Fausey, 6-27-1902- m. John W. Hayes, dec. in 1942. Hester lives at Nitro, W. Va. Nine children: All born at Nitro.)
 - (1) Nora Mae Hayes, 1921- single.
 - (2) Arvilla Hayes, 1923- m. Russell Asbury, killed in an auto accident, 1957. One child: Patricia Asbury, 1947.
 - (3) Gladys Hayes, 1924- m. John Triedman, one child: John Triedman, Jr. 1954.
 - (4) James W. Hayes, 1925- m. Delores Dunlap. Live at Cross Lanes, W. Va. One child: James W. Hayes, Jr. 1955.
 - (5) Murriel Hayes, 1926- m. Thomas D. Hudson, Alvin Creek, W. Va. Two children: Timothy 1956 and Laquita Hudson, 1957.
 - (6) Ida Hayes, 1932- m. Raymond Briscoe, an employee of the Atomic Plant at Hamilton, Ohio. Six children: Mignon 1950, Rosanna 1952, Rebecca 1953, Elizabeth 1954, Donna 1955 and Raymond Briscoe, 1956.
 - (7) Helen Hayes, 1934- m. Warren Russell of St. Albans, W. Va. Four children: Warren 1955, Yvoni 1956, John 1957 and Thressa Russell, 1958.
 - (8) Al/c Frederick Hayes, 1936 - single. Stationed in Japan.
 - (9) Lila Fawn Hayes, 1938- single.
6. Hilda P. Fausey, 10-12-1903- m. Howard H. Sands. Four children:
 - (1) J. Robert Sands, 1922- m. Elenore Fritz. Two children: Robert Sands, Jr. age 16 and Cynthia Sands, age 10.

- (2) Donald Sands, 1923- m. Florence Raski. Live at Munster, Ind. Two children: Sandra, age 10 and Nancy Sands, age 7.
 - (3) Howard Sands, 1925- m. Betty Gillogly. Live at Erie, Pa.
 - (4) Richard Sands, 1931- single. Benton, Pa.
 - Hilda m. (2) to J. Sanchez and lives at Lancaster, Pa.
 - 7. Vernon Fausey, 11-2-1905- m. Blanch Stidman. Live at Benton, Pa. Five children:
 - (1) Mrs. Betty Flatt, Yardley, Pa. Two children: Wanda and Lori Flatt.
 - (2) Kenneth Fausey, Morrisville, Pa. One child: Dennisene Fausey.
 - (3) Mrs. Evelyn Strausser, Benton, Pa. Two children: Nina and Molly.
 - (4) James Fausey.
 - (5) Barbara Fausey
 - 8. Delbert Fausey, 6-10-1907- m. Olive Gaylord. Live at Trenton, N. J. Two children: (both single). Delbert Jr. 1937- Dorothy Fausey, 1942-.
 - 9. Gordon Fausey, 3-14-1914- m. Rebecca McHenry, dec. April 1946. Gordon lives near Benton, Pa. One child:
 - (1) Larry Fausey, 4-6-1946.
 - 10. Helen N. Fausey, 10-28-1918- m. Edward Albertson. Three children:
 - (1) Doris Albertson, 1935- m. John Hosick. Two children; Stephen 1954 and Terri Hosick 1958.
 - (2) Richard Albertson, 1937- m. Sandara Collins. No children.
 - (3) Leonard Albertson, 1937- m. Arlene McNutley. One child: Caroline Albertson, 1957.
- Helen married in 1951 to (2) Albert Morrison. No children.

THE PERRY AND DELLA FAUSEY FAMILY

PERRY - 6th child of Hiram and Sarah Elizabeth (Kline) Fausey
 Perry Hiram Fausey, 1874-1946. Buried in McHenry Cemetery.
 m. Della Watts, 10-19-1884 - living at Williamsport, Pa. Five children:

- 1. Roy Fausey, 1904- m. Mabel Spoenberg, 1907-. Living at Orlando, Florida. Two children:
 - (1) Harold Fausey, 1934- single. Lives at home.
 - (2) Patricia Fausey, 1947 - student.
- 2. Myron Fausey, living near Orangeville, Pa. No children.
- 3. Christian Fausey, 1909- m. Pearl Bitler. One daughter, married and has two children. Christian m. (2) Helen Willets and lives at Montgomery, Pa.

4. Mary Fausey, 1911- m. Carl Clark, 1907-. Living at Montgomery, Pa. Three children:
 - (1) Pearl Clark, m. Henry Blakely (U.S. Navy). No children.
 - (2) Mrs. Betty St. James. Two children: Leslie 1956 and Devit St. James, 1958
 - (3) Carl Clark Jr., 1945, student.
5. Elizabeth Fausey, 1920, m. Fred Bacon, living at Williamsport, Pa. Two children:
 - (1) Beverly Bacon, 1939, m. George Steinbacher. Live at Montoursville, Pa. No children.
 - (2) Linda Bacon, 1943, student.

CORA - 7th child of Hiram and Sarah Elizabeth (Kline) Fausey.
 Cora Alice Fausey, 4-20-1876 - 11-20-1907, married William McDevitt who died in 1906. No children.

DELILAH - 8th child of Hiram and Sarah Elizabeth (Kline) Fausey.
 Delilah Caroline "Callie" Fausey, 3-20-1878 - living at Bethlehem, Pa., m. Jeremiah M. Kline, 5-5-1867 - 8-21-1945 (son of Matthias, 1824 and Sara Jane McMurtie Kline - grandson of Isaac Kline, 1800). Jeremiah was a carpenter. Buried at Roxersburg, Pa. Three children:

1. Rolland Kline, 10-29-1897, m. Stella Marsh, living at Bethlehem, Pa. Three children:
 - (1) Leon Kline, 1928, m. Joanne Hall. Three children: Linda, 1950; Debra, 1954; and Liss Jo Kline, 1958.
 - (2) Richard Kline, 1930, m. Anna Kerschner. One child: Sue Anne Kline, 1958.
 - (3) Wilbert F. Kline, 1933, m. Doris Kerschner. One child: Julie Kline, 1958.
2. Lulu Kline, 1900-1907.
3. Clifton Kline, 1909-1954. Never married.

MARIAH - 9th child of Hiram and Sarah Elizabeth (Kline) Fausey.
 Mariah Elizabeth Fausey, 8-27-1880 - 4-11-1955, married (1) Norman Young, 10-20-1870 - 9-19-1919; (2) William Hess; (3) Truman Ungard, 12-31-1878 - 5-9-1945. Five children: (All of the first marriage).

1. Owen Young, 1902, m. (1) Ethel Hess, 1906-1948; m. (2) Clara Wilson Miller, 1909 - live on their farm near Benton, Pa. Nine children: (All of the first marriage).
 - (1) Helen C. Young, 1929, m. Roy Beishline. Live near Orangeville, Pa. Two children: Jean, 1952 and Jerry Beishline, 1955.
 - (2) Harry L. Young, 1931, m. Gail Gochenaur. Live at Benton, Pa. One child: Laurie Ann Young, 1958.

- (3) Donald Young, 1933, m. Joan Hartman. Live at Berwick, Pa. Three children: James, 1952; Donald, Jr., 1954; and Randy Young, 1956.
 - (4) Marie Young, 1934-1951 - killed in an auto accident.
 - (5) Wayne O. Young, 1936 - Benton, Pa., single.
 - (6) Phyllis Young, 1938, m. Charles Harrison.
 - (7) Barbara Ann Young, 1941, single.
 - (8) Nancy Young, 1946, died in infancy.
 - (9) Joseph Young, died at birth.
2. Jesse Udell Young, 1907, m. Sylvia Mae Hess. Live on their farm near Orangeville, Pa. Four children:
- (1) Lola Young, 1928, m. Maynard E. Keller. Four children: Larry, 1948; Maynard, Jr., 1951; Keith, 1955; and Karl Keller, 1958.
 - (2) Clyde Udell Young, 1930, m. Bernadine Ebert. One child: Donna Jean Young, 1955.
 - (3) Clifton Wm. Young, 1935, m. Sally Yost. One child: Clifton W. Young, Jr., 1957.
 - (4) Harold Truman Young, 1936, single. Serving in the Air Force.
3. Harold Cletus "Pat" Young, 1909-1958, m. Fern A. Peron. Mrs. Young lives at Los Angeles and is now operating the business Mr. Young had started - Young Van and Storage Co. Four children:
- (1) Joyce Young, 1934, m. Fred R. Yabs. Three children: Susan, 1953; Frederick, 1955 and James Yabs, 1958.
 - (2) Pauline Young, 1936-1957, killed in an auto accident.
 - (3) Patrick Peron Young, 1941, student.
 - (4) Michael Young, 1943, student.
4. Zender Young, 1915, m. Eleanor Reeder, live at Turbotville, Pa. Two children: Robert Young, 1943 and Rebecca Ann Young, 1947.
5. Norman D. Young, 1920, m. Josephine Keller. Live near Orangeville, Pa. No children.

VALERIA - 11th child of Hiram and Sarah Elizabeth (Kline) Fausey.

Valeria Alvernia Fausey, 1-24-1882 - living, m. Harry Force,

4-13-1877 - living. Mr. and Mrs. Force live at Orangeville, Pa.
One child:

1. Cletus Force, 1902, m. Lucille Miller, live near Orangeville, Pa.
One child:

(1) Isabell Force, 1928, m. Kenneth Belles. One child: Gail
Belles, 1949.

C. FREDERICK - 12th child of Hiram and Sarah Elizabeth (Kline)
Fausey.

Christian Frederick ((Fred)) Fausey, 3-6-1884, m. Mary Elizabeth Watts, 10-30-1887. Living at Orangeville, Pa. and celebrated their golden wedding on Easter Sunday, 1957. Mr. Fausey works for the Game commission. No children.

Other Descendants of Abraham and Charity Ann Kramer Kline 1735

ELIZABETH - 2nd child of Abraham, 1735 and Charity Ann Kline.

Elizabeth Kline, 1761-1831, m. Thomas Robbins, 1760-1838. Both were born and raised in New Jersey and married there in 1781. Thomas served in the New Jersey Militia during the Revolutionary War. They moved to Columbia County, Pa. with the Abraham Kline family about 1785 and settled on a farm in Fishing Creek township, where they spent the remaining years of their lives. Nine children:

1. Charity Robbins.
2. Mercy (Masey) Robbins.
3. William Robbins, 1787-1867, m. Catherine Willet.
4. Abraham Robbins, 1789.
5. Thomas Robbins, Jr., 1791-1857, m. Lydia Edgar.
6. Mathias Robbins.
7. Daniel Robbins, 1795-1879, m. Rhoda McCarty.
8. John Robbins.
9. Isaac Robbins.

Daniel Robbins, 1795-1879 and his wife, Rhoda, who died in the fall of 1874, sleep side by side in the cemetery at Fostoria, Ohio. They left Columbia County, Pa. in 1825 and settled in Franklin County, Ohio. In 1833 they moved to Wood County, Ohio and were among the first settlers of Bloom township, in what was then a wilderness. Their first home was a log shanty with a blanket hung at the door, and was built on land that is now comprised in the town of Bloomdale, Ohio. Daniel was the third member of his family to find a new home in Bloom township.

They gave private singing lessons and for several years Daniel was a Justice of the Peace. Rhoda was the daughter of John and Sarah Thomas McCarty. The Robbins children:

1. Ellinda, m. Joseph Urie, Bloomdale, Ohio.
2. Jackson, 1826--1892 m. Mary Beam. Buried at Findlay, Ohio.
3. Elmira, 1827- m. Jonathan Myers. Buried in Fostoria, Ohio.
4. Rhoda, m. John Bolan
5. Margaret, m. G. W. Locke
6. Russell, died in Iowa
7. Minerva, m. Peter Bussey of Fostoria, Ohio

ABRAHAM - 3rd child of Abraham 1735 and Charity Ann Kline. Abraham Kline, Jr. 1767-1838 married Polly Whiteman, 1768-1834. About 1795 Abraham, Jr. bought land between Benton and Stillwater, Pa. where he and Polly lived the remainder of their lives. At his death, this land came into the possession of his youngest son Mathias, who sold it in his old age to the Hess family. Abraham, Jr. and Polly are buried in the cemetery adjoining St. Gabriels Church. Ten children:

1. George, 9-3-1793 - 9-12-1851, m. Nancy Roberts
2. Anna Marie, 10-15-1795, - 7-7-1865, m. John Lauback
3. John, 10-26-1797 - 6-18-1855, m. Elizabeth Kisner
4. Abraham, III, 9-9-1799 - 1-13-1884, m. Catherine Roberts
5. Isaac, 3-3-1802 - 3-24-1886, m. Maria McHenry
6. Jacob, 7-6-1804 - 2-25-1847 m. Hannah Rhone
7. Polly, twin, 1-9-1806 - 9-17-1887, m. Peter Creveling
8. Elizabeth, twin, 1-9-1806 - 1-19-1840, m. Thomas Lunger
9. Samuel, 3-14-1809 - m. (1) Catherine Davis. (2) Mary Ann Ash
10. Matthias, 1-25-1812 - 4-2-1889, m. Elizabeth Hess

Abraham Kline, III, 1799-1884 - 4th child of Abraham, 1767 and Polly (Whiteman) Kline, married Catherine Roberts, 1800-1879 the daughter of John Roberts and a sister to Nancy Roberts Kline. After their marriage Abraham built a house in a little valley northwest of his father's farm where they lived until 1834 when they bought lands belonging to the Robert's estate, lying along West Creek. Here they lived the remainder of their lives and are buried in Waller Cemetery, Jackson twp. Eight children:

1. Susannah, 1822-1892, m. Anderson Kile
2. Harriet, 1824 - 1870, m. Elias Diltz
3. Mary, 1828 - 1830
4. Margaret, 1831 - 1833
5. Belinda, 1833 - 1865, m. Nehemiah Kile
6. Matthias Jackson, 3-28-1836 - 10-6-1914. See later -
7. Elizabeth, 1839 - 1899 m. Septimus B. Hess
8. John Abraham, 1842 - 1904, m. Clarissa Yorks

THE MATHIAS JACKSON KLINE FAMILY

Records by Mrs. Laura Skow

Matthias J. Kline, 1836-1914 m. (1) Louisa Albertson, 1836-1865
Three children:

1. Smith Kimble Kline, 7-22-1858 - 10-26-1943 m. Selene Moore
 2. A. William Kline, 1861-1866
 3. Mary A. Kline, 5-15-1863 - 3-30-1944 m. Alonzo P. Fritz
- Matthias J. Kline, m. (2) Mary Emily Raber, 1838-1885. One son:
4. Marion A. Kline, 7-22-1868 - 1956
- Matthias J. Kline, m. (3) Mary McHenry, 1861-1888. Two children:

5. Nettie, twin, 1888-1888
6. Nellie M., twin, 7-22-1888, m. Ralph Smith
- Matthias J. Kline, m. (4) Verna Kelly, 1859-1923. No children.

THE ALONZO AND MARY ALICE KLINE FRITZ FAMILY

Mary Alice Kline, 1858-1944 married Alonzo Potter Fritz, 1860-1932.
Six children:

1. Norman A. Fritz, 3-28-1885 - living. Married Anna Girton, 1896-1953. No children.
2. Marion LeRoy Fritz, 8-10-1887 - single.
3. Stanley Fritz, twin, 3-8-1892 - died in infancy.
4. LeNora Fritz, 3-8-1892 - living m. Clarence Kile, 1882-1944. Two children: Mrs. Mary Ann Laubach and Alvin Kile.
5. Laura E. Fritz, 11-1-1894 - m. Ezra Skow, 1892-1949. Mrs. Skow lives at Bloomsburg, Pa. No children.
6. George S. Fritz, 6-22-1901 - and wife Clara have two children: Betty, married Wm. Victory and Jack Fritz, m. Barbara Robbins.

Marion A. Kline, 1868-1956 was a lawyer and lived for many years at Cheyenne, Wyoming. Mr. Kline compiled a Kline Genealogy from which some records are copied in part. Mr. Kline was twice married and had four children: Mrs. Florence Atterbury, Mrs. Mary Eisenhuth, Marion Kline, Jr. and Allen Kline (dec.)

THE RALPH AND NELLIE KLINE SMITH FAMILY

Nellie Mott Kline, 1888 - m. Ralph Smith. Living at Benton, Pa.
Two children:

1. Marion R. Smith, 1911 - m. Thelma Cole. One child: Ruth Smith. Marion m. (2) Letha Peterman. Three children: Marion, Jr. Rodney and Beverly Smith.
2. Charles R. Smith, 1920 - m. Ruth Dieffenbacher. Five children: Nancy, Jean, Linda, Ann and Janet Smith.

Mathias Kline, 1812-1889 - 10th child of Abraham Kline, Jr. 1767, married Elizabeth Hess, 1816-1887 and lived on the old Kline homestead between Benton and Stillwater, Pa. Twelve children:

1. Abraham, 1834-1917 m. Elizabeth Hedden (2) Amanda Hess
2. Esther, 1836 - 1874, m. Elias McHenry
3. Lavina, 1840 - m. Charles Coleman
4. Silas D., 1842 - 1879, m. Susannah Coleman
5. Maria, 1843 - m. Asa Y. Hess
6. Parvin, 1845 - 1881, m. Miriam
7. Delilah, 1846 - 1850.
8. Alfred, 1852 - m. Mary (Jennie) Lemon
9. Sarah E., 1854 - 1874, m. George Lewis
10. Salina, 1855 - 1872.
11. Amanda, 1858 - m. Fred Hess
12. Wilson, died age 22 years

Abraham Kline, 1834-1917 m. (1) Elizabeth Hedden and lived near Divide in Jackson twp. Elizabeth and twin children died in 1860. Abraham m. (2) Amanda Hess. Nine children:

1. Ross, 1866
2. Orval, 1867-1959 m. Minnie Steenrock
3. Mathias W. 1876-1956
4. Bruce, 1878
5. Sophia, 1879
6. Cora, 1882
7. Mazie, 1884
8. Theresa, 1888
9. Laura, 1886 - living at Bloomsburg, Pa. m. Paul Achenbach, -d. 1954.

GEORGE - 5th child of Abraham 1735 and Charity Ann Kline. George Kline, 1772-1853 married Catherine Johnson, 1782-1854, the daughter of John and Mary (Barnhart) Johnson. Their farm was located in Fishingcreek township. Buried at Orangeville, Pa. Nine children:

Records by Miss Lillian Kline, Benton, Pa.

1. Abraham J., 11-8-1802 - 11-10-1891, m. Mary McHenry
2. Polly, 8-7-1804 - 7-17-1866. Never married.
3. Permelia Ann, 1-9-1808 - 10-14-1876, m. Abscolm McHenry
4. George Lowery, 7-4-1810 - 5-2-1865, m. Eltruda Baker
5. Jacob D., 1-10-1813 -
6. Elizabeth, 1815 - 1815
7. Sarah Ann, 10-21-1816 - 5-9-1869, m. Richard Jones
8. Grazilla, 3-10-1821 - 7-28-1910, m. George Jacoby
9. Melvina, 8-25-1826 - 3-16-1875, m. Jacob Mellick

THE ABRAHAM J. AND MARY McHENRY KLINE FAMILY

Abraham J. Kline, 1802-1891 married Mary McHenry, 1806-1886, the daughter of Thomas and Mary (Reed) McHenry. They lived in Luzerne County for a few years then bought land along Raven Creek, above Stillwater, Pa. In their advanced years, their son Hiram who never married, operated the farm. Seven children:

1. Theodore, 1826-1886. No record.
2. George Dunham, 1828-1906 m. Sarah Reichart
3. Andrew, 1829-1833
4. Wesley B., 1834 - m. Margaret DeWitt
5. Hiram J. 1836-1908. Never married.
6. John Stevens, 1840 - 1891 m. Elizabeth Appleman, 1844-1891
7. Sarah A. 1850- m. Frank Belles

John Stevens Kline, 1840-1891 and Elizabeth Appleman Kline are buried at Benton, Pa. Four children:

1. Rosa Maud; 1872- died young.
2. Lillian Mae, R.N. 2-9-1876 - single. Living at Benton, Pa. Was for many years a nurse in the Rockefeller home and cared for Nelson Rockefeller.

George Lowery Kline, 1810-1865 m. Eltruda Baker, 1807-1880. He died of Civil War wounds at Fortress Monroe, Va. Six children:

1. Jasper, 1833-1899 m. Mary Ann Montgomery and moved to Erie County, Ohio.
2. Celeste, 1834 - m. John Montgomery and lived near Benton, Pa.
3. Abner W., 1836-1891 m. (1) Miss DeLong who died leaving one child, Lizzie Kline Miller, dec. Abner m. (2) Obedience Shotz. Four children:
 1. Rhoda, died young
 2. Inez, 1872-1958 lived in Florida.
 3. Thomas, 1874-1896. Never married.
 4. Ira Howard, 1880- living at Benton, Pa.
4. Catherine, 1838- m. George Goodwin. Moved to Erie County, O.
5. George, 1845- m. Mae Edwards. He died in Tenn.
6. Thomas, 1848-

ISAAC - 6th child of Abraham 1735 and Charity Ann Kramer Kline Isaac Kline, 1779-1845, married Mary Willet, 1785-1854. They lived on a farm in Orange township and are buried in Hidlay Cemetery. Ten children:

1. Charity Ann, 9-9-1804 - 8-4-1883. m. William Patterson
2. Sarah, 6-29-1806 - 3-3-1873, m. Jacob McCollum
3. Abraham W., 10-5-1808 - 5-25-1858, m. Catherine
4. Elizabeth, 1-7-1811 - 4-22-1878, m. John Edgar
5. Lavina, 7-21-1813 - 9-12-1883, m. Stephen Miller
6. Hiram Roe, 7-27-1815 - 5-29-1881, m. Rebecca Achenbach
7. Peter Perry, 7-11-1819 - 4-9-1886, m. Sarah McMichen
8. Elmira, 12-6-1821 - 5-30-1894, m. Michael Vance
9. Araminta, 11-25-1825 - 9-25-1900, m. Patterson Moore
10. Mary, 9-16-1829 - 4-10-1905, m. Freas Conner

Other Kline records are included in a genealogy - "Miller and Pursel Families" by Mrs. Vida Miller Pursel of Bloomsburg, Pa.

THE HIRAM ROE AND REBECCA ACHENBACH KLINE FAMILY
Records by Alfred B. Houtz

Hiram Roe Kline, 1815-1881, married Rebecca Achenbach, 1817-1897, the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Fehr) Achenbach. The first school in Orange township was built on the Kline farm. Col. Kline taught singing in the community, was an Elder in the Orangeville Presbyterian Church and served on the board of the Orangeville Academy. Six children:

1. Mary Elizabeth Kline, 8-23-1845- m. Joseph Moyer. Ten children:
 - (1) Eva, 1869
 - (2) Flora, 1871
 - (3) John, 1872
 - (4) Sarah, 1874
 - (5) Mary, 1876
 - (6) Hiram, 1878
 - (7) Rebecca, 1882
 - (8) Jason, 1885
 - (9) G. Calvin, 1887
 - (10) Miriam, 1891.
2. Sara Jane Kline, 1-19-1848 - 11-17-1896 married in 1873 to Rev. Alfred Houtz, 3-24-1844 - 4-25-1924, the son of Jacob Houtz of Milton, Pa. Rev. Houtz was educated at Heidelberg, Tiffin, Ohio, ordained in 1869 and served the Orangeville Charge forty years before retiring. Three children:
 - (1) Mary E. Houtz, 8-14-1887- m. Boyd Anderson.
 - (2) Alfred B. Houtz, 1-30-1881- m. Jennie Lawlor. They live at St. Petersburg, Florida. Three children, and several grandchildren.
 - (3) Howard Kline Houtz, 5-17-1886- m. Mabel Bach. Living at Sioux City, Iowa.
3. John Howard Kline, 3-24-1853- married Mary Kitchen, the daughter of Hixon Kitchen. They moved to a farm near Grand Rapids, Ohio. Two children:
 - (1) H. Walter Kline, now living at Toledo, Ohio. Mrs. Kline died in February, 1959. No children.
 - (2) Erma Kline, dec. married Alfred Heininger, a missionary.
4. and 5. Twin children, 1856-1856.
6. Harriet A. Kline, 7-27-1859- married John Mengle. Four children:
 - (1) Howard
 - (2) Hiram
 - (3) Harold
 - (4) Mary, m. Ralph VanBuskirk and is living at Saylorsburg, Pa.

Addenda

Addenda

Addenda

Addenda

Addenda

Addenda

Addenda

